



***FADE to BLACK***

Jimmy Church/ w/ Lue Elizondo

1  
00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:52,830

[Music]

2  
00:01:57,350 --> 00:01:54,399

my

3  
00:01:58,670 --> 00:01:57,360

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4  
00:02:01,910 --> 00:01:58,680

edition july 8

5  
00:02:02,950 --> 00:02:01,920

1947 the army air forces has announced

6  
00:02:04,630 --> 00:02:02,960

that a flying disc

7  
00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:04,640

has been found and is now in the

8  
00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:06,320

possession of the army

9  
00:02:10,949 --> 00:02:08,959

if the game is rigged change the game

10  
00:02:14,150 --> 00:02:10,959

game changer

11  
00:02:16,150 --> 00:02:14,160

i occasionally think how quickly our

12  
00:02:19,190 --> 00:02:16,160

differences worldwide

13  
00:02:19,910 --> 00:02:19,200

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:19,920

threat

15

00:02:30,309 --> 00:02:29,190

this is fade to black it's your host

16

00:02:32,790 --> 00:02:30,319

jimmy church

17

00:02:33,830 --> 00:02:32,800

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:38,710 --> 00:02:33,840

kgra

19

00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:41,710

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:02:52,670 --> 00:02:49,750

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:03:02,790 --> 00:02:52,680

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:03:02,800 --> 00:03:07,990

good evening nice

23

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:11,910

how you doing how you doing

24

00:03:21,700 --> 00:03:16,560

fade to black bespoke radio

25

00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:21,710

for the masses

26

00:03:29,830 --> 00:03:26,319

[Music]

27

00:03:33,310 --> 00:03:29,840

all right today's wednesday

28

00:03:37,149 --> 00:03:33,320

june 2nd 2021

29

00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:37,159

[Music]

30

00:03:44,550 --> 00:03:41,599

154 days into the new year only 211 days

31

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:49,270

enough for the radio voice stop that

32

00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:50,879

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

33

00:03:57,230 --> 00:03:56,710

a total undisclosed location but it is

34

00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:57,240

beautiful

35

00:04:02,949 --> 00:03:59,040

[Music]

36

00:04:07,010 --> 00:04:02,959

let's go got my van halen t-shirt on

37

00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:07,020

kind of hot here it is actually

38

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:08,959

[Music]

39

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:11,439

i'm ready i want to welcome everybody

40

00:04:16,150 --> 00:04:12,959

listening all around the world

41

00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:16,160

all across the united states hither and

42

00:04:18,310 --> 00:04:18,000

tether to and fro back and forth up and

43

00:04:20,710 --> 00:04:18,320

down

44

00:04:22,069 --> 00:04:20,720

east and west north and south far and

45

00:04:24,710 --> 00:04:22,079

near

46

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:24,720

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

47

00:04:30,390 --> 00:04:28,720

changer network and kgra the planets

48

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,400

i'm your host jimmy church what is

49

00:04:36,550 --> 00:04:32,240

cracking everybody how you doing

50

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:43,110

all right tonight joining us

51  
00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:45,840  
case you haven't heard lou elizondo is

52  
00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:47,600  
back

53  
00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:48,880  
we're going to be covering all of this

54  
00:04:53,350 --> 00:04:50,320  
dod drama we're going to be talking

55  
00:04:56,390 --> 00:04:53,360  
about 60 minutes tonight

56  
00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,400  
the uap task force report

57  
00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:58,960  
all that and much more and i was talking

58  
00:05:02,230 --> 00:04:59,440  
to lou

59  
00:05:04,629 --> 00:05:02,240  
uh right before the show i've got big

60  
00:05:06,230 --> 00:05:04,639  
news to report on on lou's side

61  
00:05:08,070 --> 00:05:06,240  
i wonder if he's listening he's got a

62  
00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:08,080  
new microphone

63  
00:05:19,510 --> 00:05:17,110

he's like check this out john was like

64

00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:19,520

man look at lou

65

00:05:24,710 --> 00:05:21,680

so uh that's tonight tomorrow night

66

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:24,720

right here ralph blumenthal and uh wow

67

00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:25,199

what a

68

00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:28,960

great show uh last night with lisa

69

00:05:32,230 --> 00:05:30,080

o'hara

70

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:32,240

i really enjoyed that tonight luella

71

00:05:36,469 --> 00:05:34,479

lozano tomorrow night ralph blumenthal

72

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:36,479

discussing his book about john mack it

73

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:38,160

is called believer

74

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:40,639

oh man bestseller yeah yeah that's

75

00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:41,440

tomorrow night

76

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:44,080

no fader night this week and uh after

77

00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:45,840

tomorrow night

78

00:05:50,390 --> 00:05:48,479

uh no fade to black what i'm thinking

79

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,400

about you know fade to black for a week

80

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:52,960

folks uh you guys are gonna have to deal

81

00:05:56,710 --> 00:05:54,000

with it

82

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:56,720

and i thought to myself what if i just

83

00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:57,840

did

84

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:01,120

a quick show on friday that

85

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:03,039

uh and and put it out there put it out

86

00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:04,560

there on on

87

00:06:10,150 --> 00:06:07,759

on our podcast on

88

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:10,160

on youtube and let it sit there let us

89

00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:11,600

sit there on speaker

90

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:15,039

and go on repeat no shows this week

91

00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:18,400

do not email me no shows

92

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:20,880

this week i'm thinking about doing that

93

00:06:26,550 --> 00:06:23,440

no shows

94

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:26,560

no fade to black this week

95

00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:27,680

yeah that's what i'm thinking about

96

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:30,800

doing but then i am heading out uh

97

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:34,400

saturday for ufo megacon

98

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:37,520

in laughlin nevada looking forward to

99

00:06:41,990 --> 00:06:38,240

that

100

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:42,000

and uh one week one week in laughlin

101  
00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:44,639  
and which was going to be some time off

102  
00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:45,199  
but

103  
00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:47,520  
looks like i'm working all week all

104  
00:06:50,230 --> 00:06:49,280  
seven days i'm really gonna enjoy

105  
00:06:51,749 --> 00:06:50,240  
working and

106  
00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:51,759  
and just getting out and hanging out

107  
00:06:53,589 --> 00:06:53,039  
with all of you it's gonna be a lot of

108  
00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:53,599  
fun

109  
00:06:58,070 --> 00:06:56,880  
so that um i arrive on saturday if any

110  
00:07:01,110 --> 00:06:58,080  
of you

111  
00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:01,120  
are arriving on saturday uh

112  
00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,479  
see if you can break in i'm probably

113  
00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:06,319

gonna get there

114

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:09,120

uh eight o'clock at night or so and then

115

00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:10,160

i'm gonna try to

116

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:13,680

set up the booth um but anyway uh come

117

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:14,400

and find me

118

00:07:19,029 --> 00:07:16,080

and uh i'll be there i'll be there on

119

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:19,039

saturday night okay

120

00:07:22,950 --> 00:07:21,039

everything kicks off on sunday morning

121

00:07:26,469 --> 00:07:22,960

so there you go okay

122

00:07:29,749 --> 00:07:26,479

um that's enough of that ufo megacon

123

00:07:30,870 --> 00:07:29,759

it's uh it's happening now so if you

124

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:30,880

haven't gotten tickets

125

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:32,160

if you haven't made arrangements you

126  
00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:34,160  
haven't done anything yet the hotel sold

127  
00:07:37,189 --> 00:07:34,800  
out

128  
00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,199  
and that's great news the hotel is so

129  
00:07:42,070 --> 00:07:39,440  
loud the hotel next door i think still

130  
00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:42,080  
has a few rooms left

131  
00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:44,720  
but yeah the hotel itself the aquarius

132  
00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:45,199  
is

133  
00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:48,720  
sold out and uh that's great news

134  
00:07:55,270 --> 00:07:51,120  
and there you go okay ufo mega account

135  
00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:55,280  
laughlin ufomegacon.com all right let's

136  
00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:56,240  
see here

137  
00:08:00,720 --> 00:07:59,440  
so what if i'm hearing is you got the rv

138  
00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:00,730

and are hitting the road

139

00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:06,869

i'm going to buy me an rv i'm going to

140

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:09,280

buy me an rv if i don't do it

141

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:12,639

i should do it now i should just do it

142

00:08:19,589 --> 00:08:16,160

i mean they're expensive but who cares

143

00:08:22,629 --> 00:08:19,599

i should get an rv yeah

144

00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:22,639

i should just buy an rv get a used one

145

00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:24,720

get a used one pretty cheap anybody out

146

00:08:29,350 --> 00:08:26,560

there selling an rv

147

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:29,360

get a hold of me all right follow me on

148

00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:30,080

twitter at j

149

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:33,519

church radio let's start right there

150

00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:35,440

i'm in a great mood louis lozano's on

151  
00:08:39,670 --> 00:08:36,800  
the show tonight

152  
00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:39,680  
and uh tomorrow night ralph blumenthal

153  
00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:41,360  
then i am going to take a

154  
00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:44,720  
breath for a minute pack up and

155  
00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:48,399  
and head out and hit the road um it's uh

156  
00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:51,920  
it's going to be great we finally got a

157  
00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:56,720  
real conference unbelievable

158  
00:09:03,350 --> 00:08:59,760  
the last conference

159  
00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,360  
was conscious life expo

160  
00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:06,480  
february of 2020. we are

161  
00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:09,519  
in june people it was a year and a half

162  
00:09:14,310 --> 00:09:10,880  
ago

163  
00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:14,320

crazy and especially when i think about

164

00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:15,120

you know i

165

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:18,959

conference every other month

166

00:09:25,829 --> 00:09:22,160

um and it's been a year and a half

167

00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:25,839

been a year and a half okay all right

168

00:09:30,389 --> 00:09:28,240

uh email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

169

00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:30,399

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

170

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:32,720

hashtag f2b is the sandbox i was just

171

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:34,000

over on

172

00:09:37,670 --> 00:09:36,399

youtube uh right before the start of the

173

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:37,680

show let me look at all of these

174

00:09:42,550 --> 00:09:40,000

troublemakers over here

175

00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:42,560

and uh i think we ran last night i i

176

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:45,279

don't i think bill played hooky

177

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:48,399

and uh the entire chat room ran without

178

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:49,519

any

179

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:55,680

i took one like i was like man i can't i

180

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:57,040

can't even mess with this

181

00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:59,519

they the the the inmates have taken over

182

00:10:03,910 --> 00:10:00,640

the prison

183

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:03,920

but uh yeah we got bills over there now

184

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:05,519

bill and who else is in there

185

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:06,959

who else is in there with you bill

186

00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:09,680

there's somebody else oh ufo gandalf

187

00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:13,440

are you kidding me oh that is just too

188

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:14,959

cool

189

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:19,519

anyway hello to everybody out there

190

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:21,040

and uh let's get this show cracking

191

00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:23,519

let's get to the breaking news

192

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:27,440

uh see if i can pronounce this right

193

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:31,120

lаторria mira a new frog species that

194

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:32,720

has been recently discovered is

195

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:33,600

described by

196

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:37,040

queensland museum scientists as

197

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:40,880

the chocolate frog lead author dr

198

00:10:44,870 --> 00:10:42,959

paul oliver who is a joint appointment

199

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:44,880

with the queensland museum and griffith

200

00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:46,160

university

201  
00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,200  
said once they saw the new species

202  
00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,920  
they started calling it a chocolate frog

203  
00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:53,760  
and the name just stuck

204  
00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:56,079  
steve richards from the south australian

205  
00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:57,040  
museum

206  
00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:58,880  
who was a co-author on the paper said

207  
00:11:02,230 --> 00:11:00,320  
that the researchers thought that the

208  
00:11:05,590 --> 00:11:02,240  
species probably

209  
00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:05,600  
is actually widespread in new guinea

210  
00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:08,320  
now the new paper was published recently

211  
00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:09,760  
in the australian

212  
00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:12,880  
journal of zoology and it is

213  
00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:15,440

indeed pretty cute too dude smiles

214

00:11:21,269 --> 00:11:16,959

little chocolate frog

215

00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:21,279

like a green tree frog but chocolate

216

00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:24,320

milk chocolate it's pretty cool um

217

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:27,279

i made this announcement earlier today

218

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:28,399

tom delong

219

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:35,519

has put his idlewild vacation home

220

00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:38,880

up for sale adjacent to clark gables

221

00:11:42,630 --> 00:11:40,640

mountain getaway i don't know how

222

00:11:43,590 --> 00:11:42,640

adjacent it is because i looked it up on

223

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:43,600

google

224

00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:45,120

earth and was checking it out he ain't

225

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:47,440

got no neighbors there's nobody around

226

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:48,480

that mountain

227

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:51,200

but anyway allegedly uh adjacent to

228

00:11:55,430 --> 00:11:53,120

clark gables mountain getaway

229

00:11:57,190 --> 00:11:55,440

the home was designed by famed architect

230

00:11:59,829 --> 00:11:57,200

ken kellogg

231

00:12:00,629 --> 00:11:59,839

often called the father of american

232

00:12:03,590 --> 00:12:00,639

organic

233

00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:03,600

modern architecture after a year of

234

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:06,079

remodeling both the home and property

235

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:08,880

even adding a pool and a spa that three

236

00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:10,720

acre property is being sold

237

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:14,320

fully furnished all furniture everything

238

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:15,600

included i think

239

00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:19,279

even the dishes and also a million

240

00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:20,800

shares

241

00:12:24,629 --> 00:12:23,279

of tsa socks i'm just saying i'm just

242

00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:24,639

saying for two million two hundred

243

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,440

ninety five thousand dollars

244

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:29,519

it's a pretty nice pad it's a pretty

245

00:12:39,670 --> 00:12:31,839

nice pad i'm kidding about

246

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:39,680

the uh tsa stock maybe all right

247

00:12:43,670 --> 00:12:42,959

on the morning i'm going to leave tom to

248

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:43,680

long long

249

00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:46,000

why is he selling the pad i think it's

250

00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:47,680

an investment

251  
00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:50,240  
um from what i read and found out he

252  
00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:52,079  
just had it for a couple of years bought

253  
00:12:56,150 --> 00:12:52,800  
it

254  
00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:56,160  
foot

255  
00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,829  
there you go so on the morning of june

256  
00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,560  
10th

257  
00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:09,120  
it's coming up what's today today's the

258  
00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:10,079  
second

259  
00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:12,880  
on the morning of june 10th this june

260  
00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,079  
10th

261  
00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:16,800  
the darkened new moon will slide in

262  
00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:18,560  
front of the sun

263  
00:13:22,870 --> 00:13:20,959

resulting in a partial solar eclipse

264

00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:22,880

that will be visible from north america

265

00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:24,240

and europe

266

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:26,959

for some very lucky sky watchers in a

267

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:28,240

narrow section of

268

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:30,800

canada we'll get the opportunity to see

269

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:32,639

the most dramatic part of the show which

270

00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:33,040

is

271

00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:36,399

the ring of fire the effect that comes

272

00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:38,639

from the moon covering all

273

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:41,839

but the edges of the sun now

274

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:44,880

here's the bad news the best cities

275

00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:46,880

to view in north america where you're

276

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:48,240

gonna get a pretty

277

00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:51,839

good eclipse just in one line

278

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:54,320

atlantic city philadelphia new york city

279

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:56,320

pittsburgh detroit toronto and thunder

280

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:56,720

bay

281

00:14:03,590 --> 00:13:59,839

that's it that's it if you're out west

282

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,600

you got nothing that's right

283

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:05,760

it's gonna admit just it's gonna be like

284

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:07,680

you're not gonna see anything

285

00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:09,279

not gonna see anything you gotta be in

286

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:10,720

detroit

287

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:12,959

all right amazon i don't know if you

288

00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:17,120

guys caught this news today

289

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:21,600

amazon is going to let you smoke pot

290

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:24,160

that's right amazon is relaxing its

291

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:26,399

policy around employees using

292

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:31,199

weed the mary jane the marijuana

293

00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:34,160

according to a new blog post and will no

294

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:35,120

longer enforce

295

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:38,240

marijuana marijuana drug test for any

296

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,360

employee

297

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:41,360

who isn't also regulated by the

298

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,959

department of transportation like

299

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:44,399

delivery drivers

300

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:47,279

in the past amazon used positive tests

301  
00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:48,959  
as a reason to disqualify

302  
00:14:52,389 --> 00:14:51,120  
applicants during the hiring process

303  
00:14:54,629 --> 00:14:52,399  
what they found out

304  
00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:54,639  
everybody was high they couldn't hire

305  
00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:55,600  
anybody

306  
00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:58,079  
as weed is legalized for recreational

307  
00:15:01,910 --> 00:15:00,480  
and medicinal use state by state across

308  
00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:01,920  
the united states

309  
00:15:07,110 --> 00:15:05,760  
dave clark amazon's ceo of worldwide

310  
00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,120  
consumer

311  
00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:09,440  
is acknowledging officially that the

312  
00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:12,000  
average employee probably uses the

313  
00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:15,839

marijuana in the same casual way

314

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:24,310

we are in a new time and place aren't we

315

00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:25,680

all right finally i'm going to leave you

316

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:26,240

with this

317

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:30,079

twitter today

318

00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:33,040

the fda that is the food and drug

319

00:15:38,829 --> 00:15:35,040

administration

320

00:15:42,629 --> 00:15:38,839

shared on twitter this and i

321

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:42,639

quote don't eat cicadas

322

00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:45,920

if you're allergic to seafood as

323

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:49,040

these insects share a family relation to

324

00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:50,880

shrimp and lobsters

325

00:16:02,230 --> 00:15:59,269

that's right who is eating cicadas so i

326

00:16:05,300 --> 00:16:02,240

i saw the i saw it i saw it all

327

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:05,310

cicada tacos

328

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:06,839

[Music]

329

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:09,920

no up in my mouth a little bit like

330

00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:12,880

you know just a you know little it came

331

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,000

right up

332

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:17,040

that is nasty i ain't gonna do it

333

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:18,320

grasshop no

334

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:22,079

no no no no i'm not gonna do it not

335

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:24,240

gonna do it let's get this show cracking

336

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:27,839

happy birthday to today

337

00:16:35,189 --> 00:16:32,560

justin long justin long is 43.

338

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:35,199

cool guy i hung out with him once uh

339

00:16:39,749 --> 00:16:36,639

justin long is 43

340

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:39,759

great in galaxy quest i mean everybody

341

00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:41,519

was great in galaxy quest but justin

342

00:16:47,189 --> 00:16:42,560

long's part

343

00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:49,670

jeepers creepers the movie scared the

344

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:50,720

crap out of me

345

00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:54,240

justin long43 be real pothead

346

00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:58,639

of cypress hill is 51

347

00:17:03,030 --> 00:17:01,600

and of course rolling stone charlie

348

00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:03,040

watts

349

00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:06,640

today is 80. wasn't it ronnie woods

350

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:07,679

birthday like

351

00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:11,199

yesterday ah i just thought about that

352

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:14,160

our dead guy's birthday today is marvin

353

00:17:18,309 --> 00:17:15,280

hamlisch

354

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:18,319

that's right 1944-1912

355

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:22,400

and uh marvin uh

356

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:33,510

i'm gonna have to fire my riders marvin

357

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:35,760

was a composer was one of only 16 people

358

00:17:39,750 --> 00:17:38,320

to win an emmy a grammy an oscar and a

359

00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:39,760

tony award

360

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,080

right one of 16. but and that is

361

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:43,919

referred to as the

362

00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:46,960

egot right four

363

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:50,960

he is one of only two people

364

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:54,720

to have won those four prizes

365

00:18:02,390 --> 00:17:59,520

and a pulitzer or a pgot

366

00:18:02,950 --> 00:18:02,400

that's right marvin's adaptations of

367

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:02,960

scott

368

00:18:06,310 --> 00:18:05,280

joplin's ragtime music for the sting

369

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,320

great movie

370

00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,880

including its theme song the entertainer

371

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:10,640

hit number one on billboard's adult

372

00:18:13,830 --> 00:18:12,480

contemporary chart and number three on

373

00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:13,840

the hot

374

00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:17,440

in 1973 he won two academy awards one

375

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:20,000

for the way we were

376

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:22,799

and the other one for the sting after a

377

00:18:26,950 --> 00:18:23,280

brief

378

00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:26,960

illness on august dude he did like uh

379

00:18:33,669 --> 00:18:30,480

nobody does it better right uh uh

380

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:33,679

no one's as good as you um double 07.

381

00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:35,280

the spy who loved me

382

00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:37,600

you know that's marvin hamlich well

383

00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:40,840

anyway after a brief illness on august 6

384

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:43,520

2012 hamlich collapsed and died

385

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:47,280

in los angeles at the age of 68.

386

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:50,480

on this day in history otd 1997 you

387

00:18:55,430 --> 00:18:52,320

remember this

388

00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:55,440

timothy mcveigh is convicted on 15

389

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,760  
counts of murder and conspiracy

390

00:19:01,669 --> 00:19:00,000  
for his role in the 1995 terrorist

391

00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:01,679  
bombing of the alfred p

392

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:05,600  
murrah federal building in oklahoma city

393

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:08,000  
fader fact all right you sitting down i

394

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:11,120  
this fader fact was so good

395

00:19:15,270 --> 00:19:13,200  
i sent it to renee today that's how good

396

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:15,280  
this fader fact is

397

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:17,440  
that's right she sent me a fader fact i

398

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:18,400  
said mine

399

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:21,840  
trumps yours renee check this out

400

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:25,760  
i'll yours is great that's for tomorrow

401  
00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:30,960  
today it's this fader fact

402  
00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:34,799  
teflon was introduced by dupont

403  
00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:38,880  
in nonstick cookware in 1946

404  
00:19:45,190 --> 00:19:42,320  
and has been linked to many diseases

405  
00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:45,200  
it never breaks down in the environment

406  
00:19:49,350 --> 00:19:46,080  
and is now

407  
00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:49,360  
present in the blood of nearly

408  
00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:54,320  
every american adult and newborn baby

409  
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:56,640  
holy crap that's your fader fact write

410  
00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:58,160  
that down

411  
00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:02,080  
yeah dupont tonight very special guest

412  
00:20:06,149 --> 00:20:04,799  
lou elizondo is here we're going to be

413  
00:20:07,830 --> 00:20:06,159

covering all of that dod

414

00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:07,840

drama folks we're going to talk about 60

415

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:09,440

minutes and

416

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:12,559

the uaptf report that is

417

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,400

allegedly going to happen sometime this

418

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:16,240

month in june we'll find out about all

419

00:20:20,230 --> 00:20:17,200

of that

420

00:20:21,909 --> 00:20:20,240

tomorrow night ralph blumenthal joins us

421

00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:21,919

for the first time to discuss his new

422

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:24,159

book john mack about john mack

423

00:20:29,590 --> 00:20:27,600

called the believer and uh

424

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:29,600

i had another announcement i wanted to

425

00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:31,679

do right now

426

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:35,679

i spaced it okay all right

427

00:20:40,149 --> 00:20:38,480

i was watching um earlier today i was

428

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:40,159

over checking out christina gomez

429

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:41,760

christina if you're listening

430

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:43,520

if you're hanging out right now uh that

431

00:20:47,110 --> 00:20:45,039

was pretty good i was pretty good today

432

00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:47,120

doing that use thing

433

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:54,710

i caught that christina i got that can't

434

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:55,919

make those kind of mistakes

435

00:21:00,870 --> 00:20:58,480

no i'm just teasing that that was

436

00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:00,880

excellent

437

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:02,880

oh man that was a good presentation that

438

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:04,240

was that was solid

439

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:14,549

river moon wellness river moon coffee

440

00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:17,760

fade to black blend all right

441

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:20,400

promo code f2b blend 15 off of your

442

00:21:24,850 --> 00:21:22,720

order today

443

00:21:26,110 --> 00:21:24,860

let's see here lu

444

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:26,120

[Music]

445

00:21:36,470 --> 00:21:28,960

elizondo

446

00:21:40,070 --> 00:21:36,480

so many out there

447

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:44,390

on negativity

448

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:50,000

oh really no audio except on youtube

449

00:21:54,240 --> 00:21:59,909

huh hang on

450

00:21:59,919 --> 00:22:03,590

let's see if i can do this again

451

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,149

huh i don't know what to say

452

00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:10,880

it's solid over here i'm just gonna do a

453

00:22:15,600 --> 00:22:21,270

looks like it's going now

454

00:22:28,070 --> 00:22:24,710

uh-huh all right

455

00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:32,630

i'll edit this later all right

456

00:22:39,430 --> 00:22:36,320

all right it's going now it's going now

457

00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:39,440

all right all right i don't know why

458

00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:41,520

i don't know sometimes things just lock

459

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:43,120

up

460

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:45,440

um anyway so many people out there today

461

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:47,280

survive on negativity

462

00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:51,200

and i just posted my troll be gone

463

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:55,440

rant over on facebook

464

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:59,039

and i did that yesterday and i seriously

465

00:23:02,230 --> 00:23:00,720

don't have time for trolls these days or

466

00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:02,240

those who think that it's cool to talk

467

00:23:06,789 --> 00:23:03,280

smack

468

00:23:08,549 --> 00:23:06,799

on my time on my feed

469

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:08,559

you don't have the right to do it just

470

00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,320

because i'm out there

471

00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:13,280

um in social media it doesn't mean that

472

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:14,720

you have the right

473

00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:17,919

to come in and and be a dick it it just

474

00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:19,039

doesn't work that way

475

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:20,559

and i don't have time for it i don't

476

00:23:25,750 --> 00:23:22,720

read it in the second anything

477

00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:25,760

i just block done delete

478

00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:28,720

i delete comments and over in facebook

479

00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:30,400

and delete the comments

480

00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:33,280

you know block delete delete i just i i

481

00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:34,799

don't care you don't have the right

482

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,320

you have the right to do whatever you

483

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,320

want on your own page you can say

484

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:40,640

whatever you want in my world of my time

485

00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:50,390

but it's going on right now right here

486

00:23:56,549 --> 00:23:53,440

in real time in our community

487

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:56,559

and not that it hasn't always gone on

488

00:24:01,750 --> 00:24:00,480

because it has but just like the rest of

489

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:01,760

the country

490

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:05,440

right and the rest of the world

491

00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:09,760

everything is about causing a divide

492

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:13,120

i was out to dinner a couple days ago

493

00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:17,520

and uh what's today wednesday was sunday

494

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:21,039

and uh um

495

00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:22,400

and i was having a conversation with

496

00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:24,400

people that i just met

497

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:27,279

and this this subject came up right the

498

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:28,880

great divide

499

00:24:36,669 --> 00:24:32,480

and it's not it's not

500

00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:36,679

it's not one specific thing it's

501  
00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:41,360  
everything now is supposed to be

502  
00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:45,120  
society is you are supposed to hate

503  
00:24:49,750 --> 00:24:48,640  
everybody that's right you're supposed

504  
00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:49,760  
to talk smack

505  
00:24:53,750 --> 00:24:51,840  
about everybody it doesn't matter what

506  
00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:53,760  
the subject is

507  
00:25:03,430 --> 00:24:58,480  
that's it i don't know how we got here

508  
00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:06,630  
i remember the comments i got from

509  
00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:08,480  
leading researchers in our community

510  
00:25:14,310 --> 00:25:10,880  
back in the day

511  
00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:14,320  
nothing but smack talk and

512  
00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:17,279  
not from all of them there were some

513  
00:25:21,029 --> 00:25:18,159

exceptions

514

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:21,039

but honestly it was pretty much

515

00:25:24,149 --> 00:25:22,320

everybody

516

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:24,159

coming from some pretty nice people too

517

00:25:28,630 --> 00:25:25,600

and it's like wow whoa

518

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:28,640

whoa whoa whoa you know um i was out of

519

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:31,279

town i was at a conference

520

00:25:38,310 --> 00:25:34,320

leading researcher nice person

521

00:25:39,110 --> 00:25:38,320

comes up to me and says i'm not going to

522

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:39,120

do

523

00:25:45,510 --> 00:25:42,480

a panel with that person i was like

524

00:25:45,520 --> 00:25:48,630

what's going on man

525

00:25:56,070 --> 00:25:52,710

i was so shocked and

526  
00:25:56,630 --> 00:25:56,080  
you want a perfect example of how this

527  
00:25:59,669 --> 00:25:56,640  
actually

528  
00:26:02,789 --> 00:25:59,679  
works inside of our community

529  
00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:02,799  
right now you want a perfect example

530  
00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:04,960  
how it starts at the top works its way

531  
00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:07,279  
down spreads its way across

532  
00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:09,200  
i'll give it to you we're going to be

533  
00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:10,559  
talking about this tonight with lou

534  
00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:11,760  
elizondo

535  
00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:13,279  
because right now what's happening with

536  
00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:15,760  
the pentagon in lou

537  
00:26:21,909 --> 00:26:18,799  
serious smack talk i mean

538  
00:26:25,590 --> 00:26:21,919

of the real kind and

539

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:25,600

that smack talk which

540

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,520

is not only it's like hypocritical

541

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:32,400

it's a hypocritical paradox because it's

542

00:26:36,549 --> 00:26:33,120

it's going

543

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:36,559

back and forth saying two things

544

00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:40,240

at the same time one is either a lie

545

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:42,720

one is the truth or this is a lie and

546

00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:45,440

this is the truth it doesn't matter but

547

00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:49,039

this is a cyclical thing

548

00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:52,480

it's a circular argument and it starts

549

00:26:55,350 --> 00:26:52,960

there

550

00:26:58,630 --> 00:26:55,360

goes right down into the community and

551  
00:27:02,230 --> 00:26:58,640  
then the community doesn't even know

552  
00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:02,240  
what to fight about

553  
00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:05,039  
and then it comes back into twitter

554  
00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:06,159  
comes into facebook

555  
00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:08,480  
it comes in the post it comes here it's

556  
00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:09,600  
there

557  
00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:12,159  
and everybody's talking smack

558  
00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:13,919  
everybody's taking sides and they don't

559  
00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:14,640  
even know

560  
00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:18,240  
why it's crazy

561  
00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:21,279  
it's absolutely insane and what is going

562  
00:27:25,029 --> 00:27:21,679  
on

563  
00:27:27,830 --> 00:27:25,039

in our community this stuff and it's

564

00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:27,840

everywhere i'm blocking on this and that

565

00:27:31,269 --> 00:27:29,279

i'm just like

566

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:31,279

what are you doing coming in here

567

00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:32,320

talking smack

568

00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:35,600

about and it's made up smack it's just

569

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:38,240

just just just trying to just start a

570

00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:39,440

fire

571

00:27:45,510 --> 00:27:42,640

it's funny it's funny and

572

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:45,520

that microcosm of our little community

573

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:47,440

doing what it's doing

574

00:27:50,630 --> 00:27:49,760

at a moment of some you know some

575

00:27:53,350 --> 00:27:50,640

success

576

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:53,360

in our community where we should be

577

00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:54,480

actually happy

578

00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:57,440

and all on the same side but we're not

579

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:59,039

it's the same thing that's going on

580

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:00,480

across the country across the world

581

00:28:06,070 --> 00:28:03,120

about anything doesn't matter dogs cats

582

00:28:07,149 --> 00:28:06,080

pies ice cream democrat republican

583

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:07,159

religion

584

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:10,720

lbgq thing black white red

585

00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:14,320

crazy this that everybody automobiles

586

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:15,360

planes

587

00:28:22,870 --> 00:28:19,120

ships trash garbage it doesn't matter

588

00:28:25,510 --> 00:28:22,880

everybody hates everybody right now

589

00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:25,520

and it's it's it's insane to me it's

590

00:28:30,789 --> 00:28:27,279

insane

591

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:30,799

so that's it and i remember uh

592

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:33,279

talking about this probably five years

593

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:34,480

ago

594

00:28:37,510 --> 00:28:36,960

when and i know all of you remember this

595

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:37,520

block

596

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:51,279

it was it was kind of funny today you

597

00:28:55,990 --> 00:28:52,240

just have to

598

00:28:59,430 --> 00:28:56,000

live like that how do we get here

599

00:29:03,190 --> 00:28:59,440

why does somebody think it's okay

600

00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:03,200

to just you know some keyboard commando

601  
00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:04,720  
say something that they would never say

602  
00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:07,679  
to your face no

603  
00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:10,840  
no we'd never do it but behind that

604  
00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:12,399  
keyboard oh it's

605  
00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:15,600  
this it's okay no it's not

606  
00:29:20,230 --> 00:29:17,120  
no it's not so we're going to talk about

607  
00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:20,240  
all of that and it's not just me

608  
00:29:27,029 --> 00:29:23,600  
it's not just you think about what lou

609  
00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:27,039  
is going through right now think about

610  
00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:28,320  
that we're going to talk about all of

611  
00:29:31,909 --> 00:29:29,200  
that and much

612  
00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:31,919  
more this is fade to black i am your

613  
00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:34,000

host jimmy church tonight lou elizondo

614

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:35,360

tomorrow night

615

00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:38,640

ralph blumenthal what a great week what

616

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:40,159

a great week i'm going to take a little

617

00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:40,720

breath

618

00:29:47,909 --> 00:29:44,880

on friday and then hitting the road

619

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:47,919

laughlin ufo megacon our meals jimmy

620

00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:49,440

church on the game changer network and

621

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:50,960

kg r a

622

00:29:55,760 --> 00:29:53,600

the planet i'll be right back after this

623

00:30:02,190 --> 00:29:55,770

short break with lou elizondo stay with

624

00:30:02,200 --> 00:30:06,830

[Music]

625

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:08,620

me

626  
00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:32,669  
and you're listening to fade to black on

627  
00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:34,320  
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

628  
00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:40,389  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

629  
00:30:47,720 --> 00:30:46,710  
fate to black will now pause for alien

630  
00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:47,730  
identification

631  
00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:58,070  
this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

632  
00:31:03,110 --> 00:30:59,919  
ufo megacon this june

633  
00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,120  
6th through the 12th 2021 in laughlin

634  
00:31:08,549 --> 00:31:05,760  
nevada the laughlin ufo megacon

635  
00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:08,559  
is unique it's seven days of education

636  
00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:09,519  
and disclosure

637  
00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:12,799  
it's unlike all other ufo conferences

638  
00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:14,880

the laughlin ufo mega conference

639

00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:17,440

specializes in bringing you new people

640

00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:20,000

offering new information and disclosure

641

00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:22,240

all of this is offered at prices so low

642

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:24,720

you can actually afford to be there

643

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:27,840

for instance seven night hotel packages

644

00:31:31,190 --> 00:31:30,480

one or two people start at just 320

645

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:31,200

dollars

646

00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:34,000

inclusive education and disclosure is

647

00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:36,000

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

648

00:31:38,789 --> 00:31:36,720

exists

649

00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:38,799

join us for all seven days or a half a

650

00:31:43,789 --> 00:31:40,559

week or just a day or two

651  
00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,799  
but join us go to laughlin

652  
00:31:47,909 --> 00:31:45,120  
ufomegaconference.com

653  
00:31:49,190 --> 00:31:47,919  
register now the only thing keeping you

654  
00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:49,200  
from being with all of us

655  
00:32:02,870 --> 00:32:00,630  
laughlinufomegaconference.com

656  
00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,880  
introducing the game changer blend from

657  
00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:04,799  
river moon coffee that delivers a

658  
00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:07,360  
customized blend made specifically for

659  
00:32:11,830 --> 00:32:08,640  
the fader knots

660  
00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:11,840  
if the game is rigged change the game

661  
00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:14,799  
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

662  
00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:16,799  
changer is the coffee of choice for

663  
00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:17,919

those that prefer an

664

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:20,159

organic dark roast that is slightly

665

00:32:24,870 --> 00:32:21,840

lighter and milder

666

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:24,880

but it's still dark with wild notes of

667

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:27,120

pecans and chocolate with a rich

668

00:32:31,750 --> 00:32:29,679

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

669

00:32:32,950 --> 00:32:31,760

to perfection for a great coffee to

670

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:32,960

start your day

671

00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:36,000

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

672

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,880

between

673

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:38,880

artisan small batch roasted to

674

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:41,840

perfection usda certified organic all

675

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,399

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

676

00:32:48,389 --> 00:32:46,320

packaged in the usa

677

00:32:50,630 --> 00:32:48,399

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

678

00:32:51,509 --> 00:32:50,640

on the banners over on our site and use

679

00:32:57,230 --> 00:32:51,519

the promo code

680

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:57,240

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

681

00:33:03,190 --> 00:32:59,440

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

682

00:33:08,830 --> 00:33:03,200

this is the only way forward this is

683

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:11,110

[kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com) is jimmy church of fade to

684

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:13,440

black and you can get our podcast for

685

00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:13,840

just

686

00:33:18,549 --> 00:33:16,480

two dollars per month all you have to do

687

00:33:21,750 --> 00:33:18,559

is click on the podcast banner

688

00:33:24,389 --> 00:33:21,760

over at jimmychurchradio.com

689

00:33:25,750 --> 00:33:24,399

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

690

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:25,760

is pushing emotions

691

00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:28,000

which in turn pushes health the wrong

692

00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:29,679

direction do you ever get an egg because

693

00:33:33,190 --> 00:33:30,720

life is uneasy

694

00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:33,200

try life change tea at get the tea.com

695

00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,960

life change tea works on your digestive

696

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:36,640

tract helping to move food through

697

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,200

quicker

698

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:39,440

and comfortably so your health is spot

699

00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:41,440

on life change team may not help with

700

00:33:44,470 --> 00:33:42,320

world issues

701  
00:33:46,710 --> 00:33:44,480  
but it will help with your digestive

702  
00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:46,720  
issues a glass a day helps keep the

703  
00:33:51,230 --> 00:33:47,919  
intruders away

704  
00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:51,240  
so change your life today log on to

705  
00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:53,760  
getthet.com that's get the tea

706  
00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,320  
dot com if your health game is off get

707  
00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:58,399  
on by ordering life change tea

708  
00:34:03,190 --> 00:34:00,799  
get the tea.com and while you're on our

709  
00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:03,200  
site look around at the great non-gmo

710  
00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:04,320  
organic supplements

711  
00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:06,240  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

712  
00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,600  
specials page

713  
00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:09,359

and see what's for you i've been

714

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:11,119

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

715

00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:13,119

sure glad for its health benefits

716

00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:16,800

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

717

00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:20,399

dot com the tea that makes you go

718

00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:22,399

fader knots when you think about the

719

00:34:25,349 --> 00:34:23,679

future of our country

720

00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:25,359

and where we're headed do you wonder

721

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:27,040

about the food supply

722

00:34:31,190 --> 00:34:29,679

i do disruptions in the food supply

723

00:34:33,349 --> 00:34:31,200

chain could be disastrous

724

00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:33,359

and they usually occur with little

725

00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:35,599

warning that's why the smartest thing

726  
00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:36,639  
you can do today

727  
00:34:42,149 --> 00:34:39,839  
is to stockpile emergency food water

728  
00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:42,159  
and other essentials i personally

729  
00:34:45,430 --> 00:34:43,280  
recommend my

730  
00:34:47,990 --> 00:34:45,440  
patriot supply they're the nation's

731  
00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:48,000  
largest emergency preparedness company

732  
00:34:51,349 --> 00:34:50,240  
serving millions of customers for more

733  
00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:51,359  
than a decade

734  
00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:53,760  
in fact they're the only source my

735  
00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:56,399  
family trusts for our preparedness plan

736  
00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:59,119  
you should too right now save twenty

737  
00:35:02,630 --> 00:35:00,400  
percent off a full

738  
00:35:03,910 --> 00:35:02,640

four week supply of delicious meals that

739

00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:03,920

provide 2 000

740

00:35:10,750 --> 00:35:07,040

calories a day saving 20 helps too

741

00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:10,760

doesn't it especially now so go to

742

00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:12,960

preparedwithjimmy.com and get ready

743

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:16,320

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

744

00:35:20,790 --> 00:35:17,599

time to lose

745

00:35:20,800 --> 00:35:25,910

nine out of ten geneticists agree

746

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:29,589

fade to black is not

747

00:35:34,950 --> 00:35:33,280

your father's radio show on the game

748

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:34,960

changer radio network

749

00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:39,599

and kgra the planet

750

00:35:43,870 --> 00:35:41,599

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

751

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:43,880

you're listening to jimmy

752

00:35:48,750 --> 00:35:46,160

jimmychurchradio.com

753

00:35:59,130 --> 00:35:48,760

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

754

00:36:08,710 --> 00:35:59,140

matthews radio

755

00:36:12,150 --> 00:36:10,630

all right welcome back fade to black i

756

00:36:15,430 --> 00:36:12,160

am your host jimmy church tonight lou

757

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,440

elizondo is back with us tonight

758

00:36:19,510 --> 00:36:17,359

tonight we're going to do the soap opera

759

00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:19,520

we're going to discuss the latest dod

760

00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:20,720

drama

761

00:36:25,589 --> 00:36:23,839

his deleted emails 60 minutes and the

762

00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:25,599

upcoming uaptf

763

00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:27,760

special report it's going to be a full

764

00:36:31,829 --> 00:36:29,119

night uh tonight

765

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:31,839

lou and i will probably run out of time

766

00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:32,160

but

767

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:34,079

it's going to be a great conversation of

768

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:35,280

course louis

769

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:37,040

lou elizando is the former director of

770

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:38,720

the advanced aerospace threat

771

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:40,560

identification program otherwise known

772

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:41,839

as atip

773

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:44,720

the senior senior counterintelligence

774

00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:46,800

officer for the department of defense he

775

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:48,480

operated throughout afghanistan the

776

00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:49,440

middle east

777

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:52,000

and latin america not according to his

778

00:36:55,829 --> 00:36:52,720

high school

779

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:55,839

yearbook picture he is a trained special

780

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,079

agent who has led countless tactical and

781

00:37:02,230 --> 00:36:59,920

strategic missions

782

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:02,240

both during wartime and at times of

783

00:37:07,109 --> 00:37:04,160

peace but not according

784

00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:07,119

to his yearbook picture i want to bring

785

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:08,480

back

786

00:37:12,630 --> 00:37:10,240

to the show lou alexander lou how you

787

00:37:13,910 --> 00:37:12,640

doing man thanks jimmy it's great to be

788

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:13,920

back and uh

789

00:37:18,470 --> 00:37:16,400

you know unfortunately um i there are

790

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:18,480

some memories that we work hard to try

791

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:20,480

to erase from our minds

792

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:23,920

uh and and spend sometimes decades

793

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:26,240

uh blocking those memories and thanks to

794

00:37:28,950 --> 00:37:27,200

you jimmy

795

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:28,960

uh those memories are now front and

796

00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,560

center once again so

797

00:37:34,870 --> 00:37:33,040

uh i i appreciate that the only

798

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:34,880

consolation is knowing that

799

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:37,680

uh you were forthcoming enough to share

800

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:39,520

your high school photo

801  
00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:42,240  
and i'm really i'm really not sure which

802  
00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:43,760  
one is worse i think we're not going to

803  
00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:44,800  
have to let your

804  
00:37:49,990 --> 00:37:46,640  
your audience decide that you know what

805  
00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:50,000  
it was a tie

806  
00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:58,800  
i'm here for the community lou i'm here

807  
00:38:02,069 --> 00:38:00,079  
for the community

808  
00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:02,079  
and it was funny if you know what if

809  
00:38:05,589 --> 00:38:03,920  
we're gonna just throw it out there i

810  
00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:05,599  
just might as well take one for the team

811  
00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:06,000  
too

812  
00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:08,160  
as well and let the chips fall where

813  
00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:09,200

they may

814

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,520

uh but yeah there you go so oh i

815

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:13,280

appreciate it you know those those were

816

00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:16,640

uh those were how to say

817

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:18,720

awkward years right i try to choose my

818

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:20,400

words carefully so i'll just i'll just

819

00:38:22,710 --> 00:38:21,920

i'll just use the word awkward how about

820

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:22,720

that yeah let's

821

00:38:29,270 --> 00:38:26,160

let's leave it right there and uh um

822

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:29,280

it was a lot of fun posting that and uh

823

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:32,480

uh for everybody to uh to comment i

824

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:33,119

think that

825

00:38:39,750 --> 00:38:36,960

uh you know how do i say this we grow up

826

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:39,760

into who we are today right we do we and

827

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,280

we have an image

828

00:38:44,870 --> 00:38:43,440

and people appreciate that they hear us

829

00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:44,880

speak and everything but you know what

830

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:46,000

we all went to high school

831

00:38:52,230 --> 00:38:49,920

too we did we did and some of us got

832

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:52,240

beat up more than others

833

00:38:57,349 --> 00:38:55,440

i mean me being one of those i'm sure i

834

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:57,359

remember when i when i did the caption

835

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,240

for you and again we've got a lot to

836

00:39:03,030 --> 00:39:02,240

discuss tonight but i think this is more

837

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:03,040

important

838

00:39:06,069 --> 00:39:05,119

what i did when i did the capture for

839

00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:06,079

you i said

840

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:07,920

who would have thought that this guy was

841

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:09,920

going to grow up and change the world

842

00:39:13,349 --> 00:39:11,839

you know i had to go i had to just go

843

00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:13,359

there i had to

844

00:39:18,069 --> 00:39:15,760

yeah uh well you know certainly uh

845

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:18,079

judging by it by that photograph

846

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:20,320

uh i i'm surprised i made it this far

847

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:21,440

are you blushing

848

00:39:27,589 --> 00:39:25,200

little bit

849

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,599

again like i said some of us tried to

850

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,520

repress our memories of war some of us

851  
00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:31,760  
try to repress memories of divorce

852  
00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:33,920  
uh in my case i try to repress my

853  
00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:36,240  
memories of of my senior year in high

854  
00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:36,720  
school

855  
00:39:40,950 --> 00:39:38,560  
uh i just like to pretend it didn't

856  
00:39:43,510 --> 00:39:40,960  
happen it didn't exist it just

857  
00:39:45,510 --> 00:39:43,520  
wasn't there and that photograph you

858  
00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:45,520  
know all i can say man it just brings

859  
00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:46,480  
back uh

860  
00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:49,359  
a whole uh a whole flood of uh of of

861  
00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:50,240  
memories

862  
00:39:55,510 --> 00:39:53,599  
when i tell you lou when i texted you

863  
00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:55,520

um i've got your high school yearbook

864

00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:57,280

picture

865

00:40:00,230 --> 00:39:58,800

what went through your mind you hit me

866

00:40:01,109 --> 00:40:00,240

back pretty quick but what went through

867

00:40:02,630 --> 00:40:01,119

your mind

868

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,640

well initially i wanted to know how much

869

00:40:06,069 --> 00:40:04,560

i had to pay you off not to show it

870

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:06,079

you know because i'm used to dealing

871

00:40:09,270 --> 00:40:07,680

with with you know foreign intelligence

872

00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:09,280

services and look let's face it they all

873

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:11,599

have their price eventually right

874

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:13,040

if you make it high enough they'll

875

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:14,720

eventually say yes

876

00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:17,440

uh but in this case uh i realized very

877

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:18,800

quickly that there probably wasn't

878

00:40:21,750 --> 00:40:19,920

enough money

879

00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:21,760

uh that i had that was going to be able

880

00:40:25,990 --> 00:40:24,240

to bribe you so that was good

881

00:40:28,230 --> 00:40:26,000

it was getting posted yeah it was

882

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:28,240

getting posted one way or another

883

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:32,000

so um now uh part of this is what

884

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:35,920

uh is interesting because i posted up

885

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:40,000

uh those pictures and the

886

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:42,720

uh you and i are doing an event uh

887

00:40:46,950 --> 00:40:43,280

together

888

00:40:47,750 --> 00:40:46,960

on july 17th and uh i'm very excited

889

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:47,760

about that

890

00:40:52,309 --> 00:40:51,200

and uh so that went out the pictures

891

00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:52,319

went out

892

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:55,680

and suddenly and this show is is coming

893

00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:57,599

up uh tonight

894

00:41:04,790 --> 00:41:00,720

and the the great divide right

895

00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:04,800

where uh members of the community uh

896

00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:08,079

want to cause angst

897

00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:11,680

and complain i'm sure you got your share

898

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:14,560

of of emails and things you know what

899

00:41:18,710 --> 00:41:15,760

are you doing

900

00:41:20,790 --> 00:41:18,720

and the same thing here on my end where

901  
00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:20,800  
i was getting oh so now you're cozying

902  
00:41:24,470 --> 00:41:21,839  
up with the

903  
00:41:26,470 --> 00:41:24,480  
ttsa uh counter intelligence

904  
00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:26,480  
professional man you're a shell

905  
00:41:30,150 --> 00:41:27,839  
and i'm getting i'm just like you know

906  
00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:30,160  
what i i don't have time for this

907  
00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:32,480  
exactly and and by the way for the

908  
00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:33,920  
record i'm a coffee drinker i actually

909  
00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,440  
like your coffee so

910  
00:41:38,710 --> 00:41:37,119  
you know i mean i'm latin we drink

911  
00:41:39,990 --> 00:41:38,720  
coffee all the time so people are like

912  
00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:40,000  
hey lou what are you doing he sells

913  
00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:41,359

coffee i'm like well that's great i buy

914

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:42,319

coffee so

915

00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:44,160

what's your problem i mean we both want

916

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:45,520

disclosure we're both looking for the

917

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,560

same thing

918

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:48,560

uh you know and i think it's okay to dis

919

00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:50,079

you know to agree to disagree look

920

00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:53,280

the bottom line is is i jimmy you have a

921

00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:54,960

tremendous following and you have some

922

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:56,800

very very smart people

923

00:42:00,790 --> 00:41:59,119

that that listen to you and and we need

924

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:00,800

them on board we collectively all of us

925

00:42:03,349 --> 00:42:02,000

you me all of us

926

00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:03,359

and i think you and i are working

927

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:05,119

towards the same thing ultimately we

928

00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:06,400

want our government to be

929

00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,480

transparent and truthful about about

930

00:42:11,910 --> 00:42:10,079

this incredible enigma right that we're

931

00:42:13,829 --> 00:42:11,920

both we're both passionate about

932

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:13,839

and on my side i've got some some

933

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:15,680

incredible talent i mean absolutely

934

00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:16,480

incredible talent

935

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:18,240

honestly if i was if i was still working

936

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:19,760

in the government in that capacity i

937

00:42:21,910 --> 00:42:21,040

probably would hire half of them to come

938

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:21,920

work for me

939

00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:23,839

because they're that good um the problem

940

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:25,599

is that there's a lot of emotion

941

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,960

wrapped up and there's also a lot of

942

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:28,640

history i get it i

943

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:30,880

i am the new kid on the block uh never

944

00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:32,160

intended to to

945

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:33,760

to be the new kid i just just kind of

946

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:35,440

fell that way but i think

947

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:38,640

i think we i think we can achieve more

948

00:42:42,870 --> 00:42:41,359

when we work together and if we can put

949

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:42,880

away our aside our

950

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:45,520

our our silly petty differences look

951  
00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:46,800  
it's it's it's no different than a

952  
00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:47,760  
marriage it's no different than a

953  
00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:49,040  
relationship right

954  
00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:51,119  
it's built on a mutual respect you don't

955  
00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:52,880  
always agree with your spouse or your

956  
00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:54,480  
boyfriend or your girlfriend

957  
00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:56,880  
uh but but there's there's a level of

958  
00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:58,000  
respect there and

959  
00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,920  
if both of you are working towards the

960  
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,200  
same goal then

961  
00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:02,880  
then then it's a match made in heaven

962  
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,359  
and i don't i don't understand why

963  
00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:08,000

why people can't see that personalities

964

00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,760

aside look i rub people the wrong way

965

00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:11,200

i'm sure you rub people the wrong way

966

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:13,359

too but at the end of the day we're both

967

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:14,880

trying to achieve the same

968

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:17,680

goal and we're doing it for everybody as

969

00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:18,319

well

970

00:43:22,790 --> 00:43:21,119

so i hope that people can truly put away

971

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,800

some of their petty differences

972

00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:24,240

uh you know people are going to come

973

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:25,760

back and say well lou you don't well you

974

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:26,079

know

975

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:27,440

look when people take shots at me

976

00:43:31,109 --> 00:43:29,599

constantly and eventually i'm gonna i'm

977

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:31,119

gonna throw back i'm gonna throw a punch

978

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:31,520

back

979

00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:33,119

i try not to i try to be professional

980

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:34,960

and be above that but at some point

981

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:37,280

after three years of of other folks

982

00:43:40,309 --> 00:43:39,599

uh not trying to work together then at

983

00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:40,319

that point

984

00:43:43,750 --> 00:43:41,440

you know you have to kind of cut the

985

00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:43,760

loss but in this case i haven't seen

986

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:46,160

that i've seen a deliberate attempt by

987

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:46,800

you to

988

00:43:50,950 --> 00:43:49,440

ask some very pointed questions uh

989

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:50,960

you've made it very clear to me that you

990

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,640

haven't always agreed with me

991

00:43:56,550 --> 00:43:54,480

on a lot of things i'm totally cool with

992

00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:56,560

that but you at least were honest about

993

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:58,640

it you at least told me to my face

994

00:44:01,829 --> 00:44:00,400

and i can respect that and i can say

995

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:01,839

well look you know maybe i can

996

00:44:05,670 --> 00:44:03,599

i can do something different or i can

997

00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,680

work harder to maybe you know gain that

998

00:44:08,790 --> 00:44:07,359

trust and respect of yours

999

00:44:10,550 --> 00:44:08,800

from that from that perspective so we

1000

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:10,560

can work together at the end of the day

1001

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:12,960

that's all i really want and my

1002

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:15,119

i guess my my own feelings towards

1003

00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:16,400

things at the end of the day

1004

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:17,599

is rather irrelevant what's more

1005

00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:20,240

important is us trying to to work

1006

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:22,000

together for the same cause i feel

1007

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,480

i feel like we're we're two to two

1008

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:25,920

lieutenants on the battlefield

1009

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:28,400

sure and you know our platoons are are

1010

00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:29,839

are working for the same

1011

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:32,160

um we're working for for the same

1012

00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:33,599

objective

1013

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:36,160

why are we wasting our time you know

1014

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:36,880

spending

1015

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:38,640

valuable ammunition on each other when

1016

00:44:41,589 --> 00:44:40,240

we can be using it towards you know the

1017

00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:41,599

collective goal and so that's kind of

1018

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:42,319

the way i look at it

1019

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,319

you know there is uh one of the best

1020

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:46,079

examples i can give of that

1021

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:47,680

and then i want to jump straight to

1022

00:44:50,950 --> 00:44:49,920

these emails because that's exactly what

1023

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:50,960

we're talking about

1024

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:54,480

uh actually which is which is this

1025

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:57,040

richard dolan who is one of my closest

1026

00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:57,680

friends

1027

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:01,440

and and things richard and i agree

1028

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,200

about 50 of the time the rest of it

1029

00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:07,200

him and i are arguing you should hear

1030

00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:08,400

the phone calls lou

1031

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:11,760

i mean it is brutal but

1032

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:14,880

we respect each other and we do have a

1033

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:15,760

common goal

1034

00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:17,680

and we're always moving forward we're

1035

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:19,200

pushing forward

1036

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:22,400

but we agree on on i said 50

1037

00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:25,040

i think we agree on nearly nothing you

1038

00:45:28,630 --> 00:45:25,760

know but we

1039

00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:28,640

respect each other and and that's okay i

1040

00:45:32,309 --> 00:45:30,319

learned from him he learns from me he

1041

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:32,319

learns from the audience whatever

1042

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:36,480

but um we we get along and we're such

1043

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:39,280

great friends and the funny thing is we

1044

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:40,640

agree on nearly

1045

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:43,520

nothing that's that sounds like most

1046

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:44,400

marriages

1047

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:47,200

it's in a strange way i'm kind of

1048

00:45:53,670 --> 00:45:48,400

talking about that

1049

00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:53,680

so um you get into the ufo community

1050

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,119

which is a live

1051  
00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:58,240  
minefield right you've got to watch your

1052  
00:46:01,829 --> 00:45:58,640  
step

1053  
00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:01,839  
all the way through and um

1054  
00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:05,040  
nearly out of the gate the volleys

1055  
00:46:09,190 --> 00:46:08,000  
were coming from your old employer right

1056  
00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:09,200  
they're they're

1057  
00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:12,560  
they're lobbing mortars um

1058  
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,079  
at you and you've got to deal with that

1059  
00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:18,079  
yeah yeah yeah and laser turrets so

1060  
00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:19,760  
you're talking a minefield with mortars

1061  
00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:21,760  
and laser turrets you're right it was

1062  
00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:25,200  
a very uh surprising environment to find

1063  
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:26,240

myself in

1064

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:29,359

now um my comments were

1065

00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:32,560

um and i want to address this head on

1066

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,960

my comments last week as the news broke

1067

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:35,760

um

1068

00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:41,200

looking into this for quite a while

1069

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:44,560

and he he did tell me a couple of months

1070

00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:46,480

ago maybe about three months ago

1071

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:50,319

about the first hints that he had gotten

1072

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:50,800

back

1073

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:53,359

that your emails no longer existed he

1074

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:54,960

said you know jimmy i'm holding off i'm

1075

00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:56,079

holding off

1076

00:46:59,349 --> 00:46:57,680

i need confirmation well the

1077

00:47:02,550 --> 00:46:59,359

confirmation came in

1078

00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:02,560

and my comment was this lou nobody

1079

00:47:10,230 --> 00:47:06,319

wins here nobody wins there is an

1080

00:47:12,710 --> 00:47:10,240

approve or disprove on

1081

00:47:14,309 --> 00:47:12,720

the behalf of the department of defense

1082

00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:14,319

or lou elizondo

1083

00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:17,520

there's no way to move forward now

1084

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,319

and that that is not a cool situation

1085

00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:23,040

and then you throw in the ig

1086

00:47:26,549 --> 00:47:25,599

and that investigation what the ig

1087

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:26,559

doesn't even have

1088

00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:30,000

emails to go and and look at and i

1089

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:30,880

cannot

1090

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,839

i can't imagine how angry the ig would

1091

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:35,520

be to find out that there's no

1092

00:47:40,549 --> 00:47:38,640

not only email but no backups of an

1093

00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:40,559

employee that just left three years ago

1094

00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:42,319

that doesn't make any sense

1095

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:44,559

correct well the the sad truth of this

1096

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:45,680

jimmy is that

1097

00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:48,800

uh that there is a reluctant winner in

1098

00:47:53,430 --> 00:47:49,280

this

1099

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:53,440

the case but

1100

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:56,240

but um you know at the end of the day

1101  
00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:57,599  
the proof is in the pudding as i've

1102  
00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:58,720  
always said

1103  
00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,920  
and uh emails do exist and uh

1104  
00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:03,920  
you know those emails uh will find

1105  
00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:06,240  
themselves to the inspector general and

1106  
00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:08,960  
ultimately this is at the end of the day

1107  
00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:10,880  
after giving three years of chances to

1108  
00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:13,520  
to the pentagon um they're gonna they're

1109  
00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:14,480  
gonna have some

1110  
00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:16,480  
real serious explaining to do and you

1111  
00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:18,880  
know i i tried like hell

1112  
00:48:22,309 --> 00:48:20,559  
for them not to be in this situation

1113  
00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:22,319

i've offered olive branch after olive

1114

00:48:24,870 --> 00:48:23,119

branch

1115

00:48:26,790 --> 00:48:24,880

tell them guys you don't have to go down

1116

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:26,800

this road you know it's wrong

1117

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:28,800

and i even had a pao officer tell me

1118

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:31,040

admit to me say lou i know this is wrong

1119

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:32,640

i've seen the evidence

1120

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,800

here but i'm being told by by some

1121

00:48:39,190 --> 00:48:36,400

people senior people here

1122

00:48:40,870 --> 00:48:39,200

not to toe the line and and say say the

1123

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:40,880

say the party line here

1124

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:42,960

and to me that that's that's so sad

1125

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,559

because at that point it's no longer

1126

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,160

dysfunctional

1127

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:48,000

we've got a bigger problem on our hands

1128

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:49,680

we have we have

1129

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:51,520

frankly what i consider corruptness and

1130

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:53,440

that's that's

1131

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:56,079

that's a whole different level of issues

1132

00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:57,680

now we're dealing with because at least

1133

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:59,200

with incompetence i can say look

1134

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,800

dysfunction and competence

1135

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:02,640

yeah they shouldn't have the job but you

1136

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,880

know they didn't mean anything by it

1137

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,720

but this is deliberate this is willful

1138

00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:08,880

there are certain rules and policies

1139

00:49:11,829 --> 00:49:10,640

that prevent those emails from being

1140

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:11,839

destroyed

1141

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:14,079

and and you know they were sloppy and

1142

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:15,520

they did they destroyed them because

1143

00:49:19,109 --> 00:49:16,960

they did not want the truth to come out

1144

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:19,119

they took the easy way out

1145

00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:21,200

not realizing at the end all they did

1146

00:49:23,589 --> 00:49:22,559

was paint themselves further into the

1147

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,599

corner because

1148

00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:25,520

some emails do exist and and those

1149

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:27,280

emails found their way to the ig

1150

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:29,119

and so you got to scratch your head and

1151

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:30,480

say you know what

1152

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,079

what do you have to gain by doing this

1153

00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:36,720

oh look you you you can be a hero by

1154

00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:38,400

simply saying look yeah there's been 70

1155

00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:39,760

years of secrecy you know what we're in

1156

00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:40,880

the middle of the cold war

1157

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:42,160

we didn't know what to do with it at the

1158

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,440

time and so we focused on the real

1159

00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:44,960

threat which is russia at the time

1160

00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:46,880

we're now ready to to talk about this

1161

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:48,800

topic more openly that's all you had to

1162

00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:49,599

say

1163

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:52,400

that's it and instead they keep going

1164

00:49:55,670 --> 00:49:54,079

through the flip-flops yes it was about

1165

00:49:56,950 --> 00:49:55,680

at least about ufo preferred while agent

1166

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:56,960

didn't exist then it was

1167

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:59,040

uh it wasn't aerospace it was aviation

1168

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:01,280

and then uh atip wasn't real then a tip

1169

00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:02,880

was real then ufos weren't real the

1170

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:04,400

videos weren't real now the videos are

1171

00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:05,200

real and

1172

00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,839

it's it's this about three years and and

1173

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:10,000

about 10 times the pentagon has changed

1174

00:50:13,349 --> 00:50:11,359

their stance on this

1175

00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:13,359

uh and of course my role in it and

1176

00:50:16,069 --> 00:50:15,280

finally it tooks a very very senior

1177

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:16,079

person

1178

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:17,359

to come out for the record and say all

1179

00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:19,359

right enough nonsense enough

1180

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,359

bs here here's the fact it was my

1181

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:23,839

program um you know i i didn't ask the

1182

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,800

boss to do that

1183

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,480

he did that because i think he saw me

1184

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:28,079

taking all the arrows and

1185

00:50:31,750 --> 00:50:30,240

i i really really jimmy i really did try

1186

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,760

to take the moral high road for for a

1187

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,599

very long time at great expense personal

1188

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,200

expense professional expense

1189

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:37,280

but i thought the cause was worth it i

1190

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,480

thought by by

1191

00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:40,480

by trying to play nice with the pentagon

1192

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:41,760

the pentagon would eventually come

1193

00:50:44,309 --> 00:50:43,119

around and by the way to their credit

1194

00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:44,319

they did on a lot of things

1195

00:50:48,230 --> 00:50:46,480

they admitted that you the ufo videos

1196

00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:48,240

were real they admitted that they were

1197

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:50,720

uaps they have now set up a uap task

1198

00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:52,400

force all the things that i had been

1199

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:55,760

encouraging to happen they did um if the

1200

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:56,559

cost of that

1201  
00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:59,760  
ultimately is a few you know sour grapes

1202  
00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,480  
uh

1203  
00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:02,160  
trying to sling arrows at me that's fine

1204  
00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:03,680  
but at this time let's let's just for

1205  
00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:05,680  
just a second jimmy just a second

1206  
00:51:11,430 --> 00:51:09,280  
let's rehash the last three months

1207  
00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:11,440  
we have a former president of the united

1208  
00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:13,520  
states for the first time in american

1209  
00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:14,880  
history come out and say that

1210  
00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:16,960  
these are ufps their inner skies we

1211  
00:51:19,670 --> 00:51:18,000  
don't know what they are

1212  
00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:19,680  
you have a former director of national

1213  
00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:21,119

intelligence ratcliffe coming out for

1214

00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:22,880

the record saying the same things and

1215

00:51:25,349 --> 00:51:24,160

saying he tried to get some of this

1216

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,359

stuff declassified

1217

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:27,280

so we could have this open conversation

1218

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:29,280

you have former director cia brennan

1219

00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:31,280

former director c.i.a woolsey all coming

1220

00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:32,400

out saying

1221

00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:34,640

yes i've been briefed on this this is

1222

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:36,240

real okay by the way these people come

1223

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,760

from different sides of the aisle so

1224

00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:39,119

it doesn't matter if you're conservative

1225

00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:41,200

or you're liberal or anything in between

1226  
00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:44,000  
um there's enough critical mass here

1227  
00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:44,640  
where

1228  
00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:47,839  
can't hide the truth and yet still

1229  
00:51:50,230 --> 00:51:49,119  
there's these small factions in the

1230  
00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:50,240  
pentagon

1231  
00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:52,319  
who knows what the hell they're thinking

1232  
00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:53,440  
but they're they're

1233  
00:51:56,549 --> 00:51:55,760  
they're still holding on to that ghost

1234  
00:51:59,430 --> 00:51:56,559  
they they

1235  
00:52:01,670 --> 00:51:59,440  
are so mad at me for breaking rank uh

1236  
00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:01,680  
that they are willing to sink the entire

1237  
00:52:05,910 --> 00:52:03,920  
reputation of the pentagon

1238  
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,920

just to try to get me back and and for

1239

00:52:08,790 --> 00:52:07,440

me that's

1240

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:08,800

again the problem with that is they're

1241

00:52:11,829 --> 00:52:10,400

willing to do that to me thank god i've

1242

00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:11,839

got proof and evidence on my side but

1243

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:13,760

what about everybody else who didn't

1244

00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:15,599

what about everybody else pilots maybe

1245

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:17,200

who were taken off flight status because

1246

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:18,400

they were deemed crazy

1247

00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:20,000

or mentally unstable or people who lost

1248

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:21,520

their security clearance worse people

1249

00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:23,040

who lost their jobs became

1250

00:52:27,750 --> 00:52:26,160

became divorced and homeless now

1251

00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:27,760

what about those voices what about those

1252

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:30,160

people that were railroaded down that

1253

00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:33,599

you know that that that uh that lane

1254

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:34,880

with no recourse

1255

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:37,040

and no one there to to to stand up for

1256

00:52:39,990 --> 00:52:38,000

them and say no

1257

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:40,000

i saw it too you know i've interviewed

1258

00:52:43,270 --> 00:52:41,839

people military people

1259

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:43,280

where i had to get on the phone because

1260

00:52:45,829 --> 00:52:44,800

i had an eyewitness 20 years ago and say

1261

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:45,839

this is what happened and everybody

1262

00:52:49,349 --> 00:52:47,280

thought i was crazy so i shut up and

1263

00:52:51,190 --> 00:52:49,359

you know i never got promoted again come

1264

00:52:52,950 --> 00:52:51,200

to find out that there was a witness

1265

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:52,960

that recanted the story because of that

1266

00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:54,640

type of pressure come back later 20

1267

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:56,319

years and they're like you know what lou

1268

00:53:01,109 --> 00:52:59,119

it's true i i saw it too and it was

1269

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:01,119

extraordinary and it was incredible but

1270

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:02,800

but i couldn't say anything because the

1271

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:04,640

system if you will

1272

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:07,440

was was was was stacked up against us

1273

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:08,800

and i knew that if i ever wanted to get

1274

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:09,839

promoted again

1275

00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:11,040

i would not be able to have this

1276

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:14,079

conversation openly i mean this this

1277

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:16,880

is this goes against the very ethos of

1278

00:53:21,270 --> 00:53:18,880

why people like me people like alex

1279

00:53:23,109 --> 00:53:21,280

dietrich and dave fraver and ryan graves

1280

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:23,119

and jim slayton all the other nameless

1281

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:23,760

ones that

1282

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,960

you don't know yet because they haven't

1283

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,880

come out yet but they will right

1284

00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:28,480

this goes against the very ethos of

1285

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:30,400

every one of us who took an oath

1286

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,839

to always tell the truth and defend this

1287

00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:33,359

country from from all enemies foreign

1288

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,040

and domestic

1289

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:37,680

rights yeah let me jump in and make

1290

00:53:42,230 --> 00:53:39,839

another point here

1291

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:42,240

um one of the comments uh from the

1292

00:53:45,109 --> 00:53:44,240

department of defense and the pentagon

1293

00:53:48,150 --> 00:53:45,119

and susan gow

1294

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:48,160

um on your deleted emails was that they

1295

00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:49,760

they were deleted because they were i'm

1296

00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:50,960

doing air quotes

1297

00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:53,200

there wasn't any historical significance

1298

00:53:57,430 --> 00:53:54,640

to them

1299

00:53:58,549 --> 00:53:57,440

right there you call bs putting a tip

1300

00:54:01,510 --> 00:53:58,559

aside putting

1301  
00:54:02,150 --> 00:54:01,520  
uaps and ufos and little green men aside

1302  
00:54:05,349 --> 00:54:02,160  
let's put that

1303  
00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:05,359  
to the side that wasn't your only gig

1304  
00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:09,040  
you were doing things that um

1305  
00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:12,640  
have historical significance to it

1306  
00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:16,559  
um in other areas of of secrecy and

1307  
00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:17,359  
security

1308  
00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:19,760  
and counterintelligence where those

1309  
00:54:24,549 --> 00:54:21,200  
emails needed to be

1310  
00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:24,559  
preserved in their entirety right

1311  
00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:28,160  
and and by law can we address that point

1312  
00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:28,960  
for a second

1313  
00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:30,559

let's talk about historical significance

1314

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:32,720

for exa for for a second and i'm not

1315

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:34,160

going to go into very specifics because

1316

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:36,400

i said no you can't i i get that part

1317

00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:36,720

but

1318

00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:41,040

just ask you that jimmy was 911

1319

00:54:44,789 --> 00:54:42,480

significant a little bit

1320

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:44,799

okay a little bit uh you know only three

1321

00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:48,079

thousand some odd americans died

1322

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,640

for 20 years yes so do you think that

1323

00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:52,480

the people that were responsible for 9

1324

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,680

11 the 9 11

1325

00:54:56,710 --> 00:54:55,440

5 khalid sheikh mohammed ramsey benoshi

1326

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:56,720

benatash and all those

1327

00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:00,240

those characters uh do you think that

1328

00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:01,760

they're historically significant

1329

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:03,920

especially as we approach the the 9 11

1330

00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:05,040

commission trials

1331

00:55:09,270 --> 00:55:06,799

we are we are doing a military

1332

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:09,280

commission trials on the individuals

1333

00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:11,040

who are who have been allegedly

1334

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:12,319

responsible

1335

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:15,599

for 911. is that significant

1336

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:18,480

it is it is so tremendous and so

1337

00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:20,960

historically important

1338

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:23,440

for susan gao and the department of

1339

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:24,480

defense to take

1340

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:27,920

that kind of position is wrong

1341

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:30,799

and it doesn't make any sense it it it

1342

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:31,520

just doesn't

1343

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:34,000

it does it it's even worse okay and

1344

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:35,359

here's and i don't mean to cut you off

1345

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:36,960

no go ahead go ahead i'm a little bit in

1346

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:38,640

rare form because you you got me a

1347

00:55:43,510 --> 00:55:39,839

little bit uh

1348

00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:43,520

fired animated fired up look i i

1349

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,799

i'm not gonna mention the person's name

1350

00:55:46,789 --> 00:55:46,400

but the person that you keep talking

1351  
00:55:50,390 --> 00:55:46,799  
about

1352  
00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:50,400  
in pao is a trained psychological

1353  
00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:54,160  
operations officer who wrote a report

1354  
00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:57,599  
for the record saying you cannot

1355  
00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:00,720  
you cannot separate public affairs

1356  
00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:02,799  
duties and that is communicating with

1357  
00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:04,000  
the public

1358  
00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:07,359  
from psychological operations i.e

1359  
00:56:12,069 --> 00:56:10,160  
there is always going to be some form of

1360  
00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:12,079  
deception

1361  
00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:13,440  
when you're communicating with the

1362  
00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,520  
american people that's what that means

1363  
00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:17,359

now where i come from that's called

1364

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,880

intelligence oversight there's about

1365

00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:20,240

three or four different laws that

1366

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:21,119

prevent

1367

00:56:25,990 --> 00:56:24,160

the us government military apparatus

1368

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:26,000

from conducting psychological operations

1369

00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:27,359

against the american people

1370

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:31,440

okay that's if that is the case

1371

00:56:35,109 --> 00:56:33,119

jimmy we got a much bigger problem on

1372

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:35,119

our hands than ufos okay now now we've

1373

00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:37,280

got a constitutional crisis issue on our

1374

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:37,920

hands

1375

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,599

that i don't think people really

1376

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:41,200

understand what's going on

1377

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:44,240

ufos aside we

1378

00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:46,000

we're in deep [h\_\_h] i mean this is this

1379

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:47,680

is a problem man this is

1380

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:50,160

this is why i said a couple days ago on

1381

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:51,440

the media you know that's the kind of

1382

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,880

crap that makes people like me

1383

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,640

run for congress put my damn boots back

1384

00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:56,720

on and go in and say all right guys you

1385

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:58,240

know enough's enough

1386

00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:59,839

because i know where those bodies are

1387

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:02,160

buried proverbially speaking i know

1388

00:57:07,430 --> 00:57:05,599

the crap that that that really went on

1389

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:07,440

not just with uaps but with other things

1390

00:57:11,829 --> 00:57:10,079

as well and they're being disingenuous

1391

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:11,839

disingenuous with the american people

1392

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,480

look we put them to do art bidding

1393

00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:16,799

not the other way around they serve us

1394

00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:17,760

they are public

1395

00:57:21,270 --> 00:57:20,640

servants we do not serve the government

1396

00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:21,280

and i

1397

00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:24,400

i i'm not sure some of those people in

1398

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,520

the pentagon

1399

00:57:28,710 --> 00:57:27,440

realize that i think they've confused

1400

00:57:31,030 --> 00:57:28,720

some of their

1401

00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:31,040

their if you will privilege with

1402

00:57:34,069 --> 00:57:32,319

responsibility

1403

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:34,079

because the higher you go up the more

1404

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:35,760

responsibility you have

1405

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:38,880

and and it's not a matter of privilege

1406

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,640

and i think some people have forgotten

1407

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,720

their their oath to this country

1408

00:57:46,309 --> 00:57:44,000

that are sitting into some of those

1409

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:46,319

senior positions and let me remind

1410

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:47,839

those people out there who may be

1411

00:57:50,950 --> 00:57:49,920

listening to your program who are one of

1412

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:50,960

those people

1413

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,720

um your time is coming this will not go

1414

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:57,119

on forever there is going to come a

1415

00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,960

point where the american people

1416

00:58:02,870 --> 00:58:01,040

are not going to like very much anymore

1417

00:58:03,750 --> 00:58:02,880

what you're doing and those people will

1418

00:58:07,270 --> 00:58:03,760

be replaced

1419

00:58:08,309 --> 00:58:07,280

more representative of the will of the

1420

00:58:10,470 --> 00:58:08,319

people

1421

00:58:11,829 --> 00:58:10,480

this is why you have an ig investigation

1422

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:11,839

going on right now

1423

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:14,400

because there is enough crap that i

1424

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:15,359

think the ig

1425

00:58:18,470 --> 00:58:17,440

now realizes hey we better get a handle

1426

00:58:20,309 --> 00:58:18,480

on this because

1427

00:58:21,670 --> 00:58:20,319

there's a whole lot of miscommunication

1428

00:58:22,390 --> 00:58:21,680

that's been going on over the last three

1429

00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:22,400

years

1430

00:58:25,510 --> 00:58:24,079

some of it is against our own policy and

1431

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:25,520

regulations and rules

1432

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:27,359

frankly some of it might even be illegal

1433

00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:28,880

so we probably got better figure this

1434

00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:29,280

out

1435

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:32,319

i i had said something uh a few years

1436

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:32,720

ago

1437

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,559

about you and um and it's funny how it

1438

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,400

came to pass

1439

00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:40,480

it's really funny and it was this lou i

1440

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:41,680

said look

1441

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:44,240

if uh if the department of defense of

1442

00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:45,520

the pentagon is going to take this

1443

00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:47,440

position with lou

1444

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:50,880

i know my previous employers and the

1445

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:53,520

stuff that i have collected

1446

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:55,920

at home you know that's that's it i have

1447

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:56,799

stuff that can

1448

00:59:01,430 --> 00:59:00,240

back up my bs uh i'm talking about jimmy

1449

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,440

church right

1450

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,680

lou's got to be in the same position and

1451

00:59:07,270 --> 00:59:05,599

if the department of defense is going to

1452

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:07,280

take this position

1453

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:10,400

he's probably got stacks of stuff

1454

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:14,079

because it's life now i just made that

1455

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:14,880

comment

1456

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:16,880

you know three years ago i didn't

1457

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:18,000

realize

1458

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,400

the crystal ball that i was looking into

1459

00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:22,240

and that where we would find ourselves

1460

00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:24,880

in today with these deleted emails

1461

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:27,520

it is absolutely nuts and it's it's

1462

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:29,680

weird how the universe works lou

1463

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:33,359

it's really strange yeah yeah well

1464

00:59:36,870 --> 00:59:35,520

uh you know i've never taken anything

1465

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:36,880

that i shouldn't have i do not have

1466

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:38,559

classified information i don't condone

1467

00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:40,640

leaking i've made that very clear

1468

00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:42,880

but there is there is documentation that

1469

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:44,799

exists in certain pockets in the us

1470

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:45,440

government

1471

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:47,200

yeah they may have deleted my emails but

1472

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:48,559

they didn't lead everybody's emails

1473

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:51,599

that's what i mean yeah so so there

1474

00:59:54,630 --> 00:59:53,839

are trails there and and and the ig is

1475

00:59:56,950 --> 00:59:54,640

wise to it

1476  
00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:56,960  
they're they're not stupid and and they

1477  
01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:58,880  
are very good investigators

1478  
01:00:01,990 --> 01:00:00,640  
so you know hopefully with a little due

1479  
01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:02,000  
diligence here

1480  
01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,520  
they know exactly where to look they

1481  
01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:05,040  
know exactly who to talk to they know

1482  
01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,640  
exactly when the meetings occurred

1483  
01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:08,559  
i have some very very senior people in

1484  
01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:10,160  
very high places i won't say their

1485  
01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:11,200  
positions

1486  
01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:13,440  
who who stated for the record to the pao

1487  
01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:14,240  
office

1488  
01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:16,079

you are misleading the american people i

1489

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:18,000

was in those meetings when lou elizondo

1490

01:00:22,230 --> 01:00:19,280

was giving those briefings

1491

01:00:22,789 --> 01:00:22,240

and now you're saying that didn't occur

1492

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:22,799

i was

1493

01:00:29,270 --> 01:00:25,920

there along with the pilot and

1494

01:00:31,109 --> 01:00:29,280

the response is um yes sir we know that

1495

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:31,119

we're trying to fix this but we're

1496

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:33,200

having some some difficulties with

1497

01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:34,559

with the verbiage and the language there

1498

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:36,400

are some people here that uh you know

1499

01:00:40,789 --> 01:00:37,680

don't don't want that

1500

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:40,799

to be communicated can you imagine that

1501

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:44,559

i mean what yeah let's take our break

1502

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:46,000

right here lewis take our break let's

1503

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:46,720

get it in

1504

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:48,799

this is fade to black i am your host

1505

01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:50,000

jimmy church

1506

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:52,559

we've got a lot to talk about tonight

1507

01:00:57,349 --> 01:00:54,160

with lou elizondo

1508

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:57,359

the drama is going down we're gonna

1509

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:59,280

figure this out i'm your host

1510

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:01,040

jimmy church this is fade to black and

1511

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,280

the game changer network and kg r

1512

01:01:10,640 --> 01:01:05,200

a the planet more with loot when we come

1513

01:01:19,490 --> 01:01:10,650

back after this short break stay with us

1514

01:01:20,140 --> 01:01:19,500

[Music]

1515

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:20,150

[Applause]

1516

01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:28,160

[Music]

1517

01:01:32,710 --> 01:01:30,400

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1518

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:32,720

on the game changer radio network

1519

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:38,000

and kgra the global radio alliance

1520

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:41,200

is kgra digital broadcasting station

1521

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:48,549

this is billy carson with forbidden

1522

01:01:53,030 --> 01:01:50,240

knowledge dot tv

1523

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:53,040

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1524

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:54,559

its one year anniversary

1525

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,440

that's right one year and as a show of

1526

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:59,440

appreciation we are giving all new

1527

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:00,880

subscribers a free

1528

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:03,520

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1529

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:04,319

tv

1530

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:07,440

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1531

01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:08,240

of movies

1532

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:10,799

documentaries conferences workshops

1533

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:11,599

lectures

1534

01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:14,240

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1535

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:14,960

much more

1536

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:17,760

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1537

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:20,079

from your computer or mobile device or

1538

01:02:23,829 --> 01:02:22,799

get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1539

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:23,839

apple tv

1540

01:02:31,109 --> 01:02:27,839

roku amazon itunes or google play today

1541

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:31,119

and use coupon code 30 days free

1542

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:33,680

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1543

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:35,680

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1544

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:44,309

listen i know and you know that you've

1545

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,720

always wanted your first crystal skull

1546

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:48,880

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1547

01:02:53,510 --> 01:02:50,880

but you just don't know where to go

1548

01:02:56,109 --> 01:02:53,520

to find the real thing then i met

1549

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:56,119

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1550

01:02:59,990 --> 01:02:57,520

crystal skull.com

1551  
01:03:01,990 --> 01:03:00,000  
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1552  
01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,000  
of the most respected ancient crystal

1553  
01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:04,400  
skulls in the world all of her unique

1554  
01:03:07,029 --> 01:03:06,319  
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1555  
01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:07,039  
einstein

1556  
01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:09,119  
in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1557  
01:03:13,829 --> 01:03:11,680  
the finest gemstone and materials

1558  
01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:13,839  
imprinting is the process of receiving

1559  
01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:16,400  
the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1560  
01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:19,760  
or master computer einstein the ancient

1561  
01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,160  
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1562  
01:03:25,109 --> 01:03:24,240  
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1563  
01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,119

her store at

1564

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:28,000

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1565

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:30,000

on the banner over on our site

1566

01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:32,480

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1567

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:34,480

at checkout to receive 10

1568

01:03:37,670 --> 01:03:36,960

off of your order today that's promo

1569

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:37,680

code

1570

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:40,319

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1571

01:03:43,950 --> 01:03:41,599

skull is easy

1572

01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:43,960

just visit einstein

1573

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:49,190

when you take the beans from central

1574

01:03:53,109 --> 01:03:51,839

america with dashes of indonesian and

1575

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:53,119

african mixed in

1576

01:03:56,710 --> 01:03:55,359

and then roasted to the dark side of

1577

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:56,720

fade to black

1578

01:04:02,870 --> 01:03:59,920

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1579

01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:02,880

introducing the fade to black blend from

1580

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:04,559

river moon coffee

1581

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,599

yes river moon's darkest customized

1582

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:09,680

roast was created for the love

1583

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:12,880

of fade to black the alchemy of

1584

01:04:18,309 --> 01:04:15,680

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1585

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:18,319

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1586

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:22,000

dark java i need my coffee doc

1587

01:04:25,510 --> 01:04:24,559

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1588

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:25,520

## highlights

1589

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,079

just like the bunker leaning further

1590

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:30,640

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1591

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,079

to black blend from

1592

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:34,480

river moon coffee just click on the

1593

01:04:37,750 --> 01:04:36,799

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1594

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:37,760

the promo code

1595

01:04:43,990 --> 01:04:40,799

f2b blend for 15 off of your

1596

01:04:49,670 --> 01:04:45,670

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1597

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:49,680

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1598

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:56,390

good is jimmy church fade to black

1599

01:05:02,710 --> 01:04:59,200

on the game changer network and the kgra

1600

01:05:05,870 --> 01:05:02,720

digital broadcast station

1601  
01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:05,880  
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1602  
01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:07,039  
jimmychurchradio.com

1603  
01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:10,079  
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1604  
01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:11,200  
i'm adrian grenier

1605  
01:05:17,510 --> 01:05:13,039  
and this is ari gold we're the honey

1606  
01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,910  
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1607  
01:05:23,829 --> 01:05:21,599  
we're the honey brothers

1608  
01:05:25,349 --> 01:05:23,839  
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1609  
01:05:27,029 --> 01:05:25,359  
revolution

1610  
01:05:29,029 --> 01:05:27,039  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1611  
01:05:31,349 --> 01:05:29,039  
and you can become an official fate or

1612  
01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:31,359  
not by just going to our membership

1613  
01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,599

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1614

01:05:39,109 --> 01:05:37,680

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1615

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:39,119

conscious life expo

1616

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:41,039

and you're listening to fade to black

1617

01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:42,160

with jimmy church

1618

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:44,400

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1619

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:47,920

best astrological chart since 1963.

1620

01:05:52,309 --> 01:05:51,359

true story this is micah hanks of the

1621

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:52,319

graelian report

1622

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,000

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1623

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:56,079

fade to black across the globe on the

1624

01:06:02,829 --> 01:05:57,599

game changer radio network

1625

01:06:02,839 --> 01:06:07,670

planet

1626

01:06:07,680 --> 01:06:16,829

[Music]

1627

01:06:16,839 --> 01:06:20,950

so

1628

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:23,349

all right welcome back fade to black i

1629

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:24,799

am your host jimmy church tonight lou

1630

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:27,280

elizondo is with us tomorrow night ralph

1631

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:28,240

blumenthal

1632

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:31,680

wow it's a heck of a week somebody pinch

1633

01:06:39,349 --> 01:06:38,549

wow i love doing this show i love doing

1634

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:39,359

the show lou

1635

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:42,240

and uh i want to stay on point for a

1636

01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:43,920

second before we move into

1637

01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:46,240

uh some other areas but back to the

1638

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:47,440

emails

1639

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:50,640

one of the things that i i think i can

1640

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:53,839

state is fact that if the department of

1641

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:54,720

defense

1642

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:58,400

or some other uh uh attorney

1643

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:01,440

on behalf of the department of defense

1644

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:04,319

needed something in those emails for

1645

01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:05,200

something else

1646

01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:08,400

they would find it right of course and

1647

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,960

look

1648

01:07:12,630 --> 01:07:11,039

i didn't go into the full detail about

1649

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:12,640

you know the the

1650

01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:14,720

other work i did but but by law that

1651  
01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:15,760  
information is

1652  
01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:17,599  
is considered discoverable in a court of

1653  
01:07:21,349 --> 01:07:19,599  
law it's considered evidence

1654  
01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:21,359  
and and if you mess with it you either

1655  
01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:23,119  
destroy or tamper with it

1656  
01:07:26,309 --> 01:07:25,200  
that's a problem that's a crime and you

1657  
01:07:29,789 --> 01:07:26,319  
know for the for the

1658  
01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:29,799  
dod to be running an actual

1659  
01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:32,319  
investigation and a trial against the

1660  
01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:33,119  
911

1661  
01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:37,440  
5 and willfully destroy

1662  
01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:40,400  
evidence well i mean at that point you

1663  
01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:40,960

you might

1664

01:07:45,910 --> 01:07:44,160

out right because this is this is the

1665

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:45,920

kind of crap that that happens

1666

01:07:49,829 --> 01:07:48,400

uh to to to declare a mistrial this is

1667

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:49,839

this is unbelievable

1668

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:52,559

i i can't i can't believe that that

1669

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,039

we're

1670

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:55,520

even having this conversation because i

1671

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:57,760

i can't imagine someone in order to

1672

01:08:02,710 --> 01:07:59,920

protect their own political but

1673

01:08:03,670 --> 01:08:02,720

would be willing to jeopardize an entire

1674

01:08:06,870 --> 01:08:03,680

case

1675

01:08:07,589 --> 01:08:06,880

regarding the 911 five just because they

1676

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:07,599

don't like lou

1677

01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:11,039

elizondo that's that is absurd that is i

1678

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:13,119

mean that's not that's not even a bad

1679

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:14,319

movie that's

1680

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:17,359

uh that's something that i think um

1681

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:19,199

certainly had you have asked me a year

1682

01:08:23,269 --> 01:08:20,480

ago i never

1683

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:23,279

ever ever thought i mean i i expected

1684

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,400

them to to

1685

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,640

to stoop to low you know things and try

1686

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:28,880

to to play dirty

1687

01:08:34,149 --> 01:08:31,120

but this doesn't even make sense no it

1688

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:34,159

doesn't it doesn't i was i was shocked

1689

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:36,880

i was shocked i was appalled but i but

1690

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:38,400

this is the other thing

1691

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:40,640

those are just words i know that it's

1692

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,560

not true

1693

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:44,799

there's just that's the thing i i just

1694

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:46,080

know that it's not true there's

1695

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:49,440

no way that your emails or anybody else

1696

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:51,040

is in the department of defense is

1697

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:52,880

simply destroyed

1698

01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:55,920

without a backup and and so i consider

1699

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:58,799

those just words but it's the position

1700

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:00,159

to try to take on this

1701

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:03,199

it is it's it's completely shocking

1702

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:05,920

i i i don't know how else to look at it

1703

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:07,120

like i said

1704

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:10,000

oh i want to uh uh clarify my statement

1705

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:11,920

earlier when i said

1706

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:15,040

uh that uh we all take stuff home what i

1707

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:15,520

meant

1708

01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:18,239

uh by that and when i said this a few

1709

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:19,120

years ago

1710

01:09:23,189 --> 01:09:21,759

that there is a paper trail around this

1711

01:09:26,229 --> 01:09:23,199

all over the place

1712

01:09:27,669 --> 01:09:26,239

there are lunches there are things there

1713

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:27,679

are meetings

1714

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:30,799

that you know that exist all of this

1715

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:33,279

exists with everybody else that was in

1716

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,319

this circle

1717

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:37,279

it doesn't just rest on lou and and

1718

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:37,759

that's

1719

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:41,359

that the um the the digital paper trail

1720

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:44,560

is there it just has to exist well it

1721

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:46,319

does and there's a whole lot of people

1722

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:48,239

that you have to wipe their emails

1723

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:50,080

if you wanted to make this go away and

1724

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:51,759

and they can't because

1725

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:53,199

half them they don't know who they are

1726

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:55,040

they remain in the shadows thank god

1727

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:58,000

so those emails are absolutely there

1728

01:10:01,990 --> 01:09:58,320

they

1729

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:02,000

there are some

1730

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:05,120

individuals in in in in

1731

01:10:08,950 --> 01:10:07,440

good authoritative positions that have

1732

01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:08,960

access to at least some of those and at

1733

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:10,880

least know where to look

1734

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:12,960

now uh let's uh let's shift gears i'm

1735

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:13,920

gonna go uh to

1736

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:17,040

uh the uap uh task force

1737

01:10:21,510 --> 01:10:19,920

report um i want your comments on a

1738

01:10:24,070 --> 01:10:21,520

couple of things i'm gonna i'm gonna go

1739

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:24,080

straight at you some of the um uh

1740

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:25,679

straight not straight at you

1741

01:10:28,950 --> 01:10:28,159

but straight at the questions which is

1742

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:28,960

this

1743

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,120

um some of the stuff that has been

1744

01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:33,199

leaked uh these videos

1745

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:35,920

uh the the flying pyramid flying toaster

1746

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:36,880

video

1747

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:38,960

and some of these other images um and

1748

01:10:43,270 --> 01:10:40,080

stuff that has come out

1749

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:43,280

and um those are being

1750

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:46,719

leaked somebody is feeding this

1751

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:49,679

information coming out to the public

1752

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:53,040

but i don't believe that

1753

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:57,120

it represents anything e.t

1754

01:11:01,430 --> 01:11:00,560

right and in what i have seen i'm not

1755

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,440

convinced

1756

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:03,600

now it may be uaps it could be drones it

1757

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:04,960

could be this it could be that

1758

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,000

but i don't think it is that is that

1759

01:11:11,350 --> 01:11:11,040

the strongest evidence that is going to

1760

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:11,360

be

1761

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:16,000

it is i don't think it's strong enough

1762

01:11:19,590 --> 01:11:17,679

yeah so that's you're asking actually

1763

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:19,600

two two questions first of all

1764

01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:21,520

is that the best evidence we have the

1765

01:11:24,790 --> 01:11:22,640

answer is an absolute

1766

01:11:26,229 --> 01:11:24,800

hell no okay i i've seen stuff that's

1767

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:26,239

far far more compelling

1768

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:28,400

so of my colleagues unfortunately that

1769

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:30,080

stuff still remains classified so i

1770

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:31,679

really am not in a position to elaborate

1771

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,880

or discuss it

1772

01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:34,480

until at some point maybe the government

1773

01:11:36,790 --> 01:11:36,159

decides to release it now the question

1774

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:36,800

is

1775

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,320

going to be in in the report

1776

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:42,560

here's my concern jimmy let's let's

1777

01:11:47,030 --> 01:11:43,840

let's apply

1778

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:47,040

common sense to this okay um we're

1779

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:48,000

looking at

1780

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:51,600

decades worth of information um congress

1781

01:11:58,149 --> 01:11:55,600

if you will and they had 180 days

1782

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:58,159

to to deliver it now in that time you

1783

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,120

have to

1784

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:01,199

have access to the data all 18

1785

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:02,640

intelligence organizations

1786

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:04,080

which by the way usually takes about a

1787

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:05,360

year if you want to get the proper

1788

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:06,400

accesses

1789

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,440

ask me how i know and then you have to

1790

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:11,600

collect the data then you have to

1791

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:12,880

analyze the data

1792

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:14,960

you have to process the data and then

1793

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:17,520

you have to synthesize the data

1794

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:19,520

into a document and finally you have to

1795

01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:20,800

produce the data

1796

01:12:23,910 --> 01:12:22,239

at that point it gets reviewed

1797

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:23,920

re-reviewed redrafted rewritten

1798

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:26,080

about a dozen times and then from there

1799

01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:27,760

once it gets to legal review it finally

1800

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:28,880

gets kicked over

1801

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:31,199

uh to the dni and that process is going

1802

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:32,239

to start all over again they're going to

1803

01:12:35,350 --> 01:12:33,920

do their reviews and their checks and

1804

01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:35,360

their edits and the fact checking and

1805

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:36,239

blah blah

1806

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:38,640

and finally that gets to to release to

1807

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:40,080

to congress and by the way

1808

01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:42,000

all that at the unclassified level not

1809

01:12:45,669 --> 01:12:43,679

to mention we just spent

1810

01:12:47,750 --> 01:12:45,679

the last two years under these coveted

1811

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:47,760

restrictions where the majority of the

1812

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,880

department and the intelligence

1813

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:50,320

community weren't even at work

1814

01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:52,960

a lot of them were at home so so they're

1815

01:12:57,669 --> 01:12:55,280

just now coming back to office with a 50

1816

01:12:59,590 --> 01:12:57,679

manning so my question to you is how how

1817

01:13:00,790 --> 01:12:59,600

is that possible how are you going to

1818

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:00,800

possibly

1819

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:03,120

create a report that congress not only

1820

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:04,080

ask for but

1821

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:07,280

expects and deserves and and and tell

1822

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:09,040

the american people you've done your

1823

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:11,840

due diligence that it's it's i i don't

1824

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:13,440

see how you can do that with a straight

1825

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:14,239

face

1826

01:13:18,870 --> 01:13:17,280

um my my my i i think what's going to

1827

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:18,880

happen is that this report will probably

1828

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:20,480

be preliminary nature

1829

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:22,320

i suspect it's not going to say very

1830

01:13:25,910 --> 01:13:23,760

much um

1831

01:13:27,030 --> 01:13:25,920

other than uh the obvious yeah there's

1832

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:27,040

something in our sky we don't know what

1833

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:29,199

it is some of it is drones some of it is

1834

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:30,960

is misidentified aircraft and there's

1835

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,800

other stuff that we really don't know

1836

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:34,640

and we need more time to figure it out

1837

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:36,400

and then hopefully at that point a real

1838

01:13:39,350 --> 01:13:37,920

comprehensive report

1839

01:13:40,630 --> 01:13:39,360

will begin to be developed and it will

1840

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:40,640

be a whole of government approach it's

1841

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:41,840

not just going to be

1842

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:44,640

dod task force or let's say the

1843

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:45,760

intelligence community

1844

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:47,280

it's going to be department of energy

1845

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:49,120

it's going to be faa it's going to be no

1846

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:51,280

it's going to be academia and scientists

1847

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:52,719

what i've proposed is that we need to

1848

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:54,880

create a mini manhattan project but in

1849

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,719

this case for peaceful purposes

1850

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:58,000

and bring our best and brightest

1851  
01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,760  
bringing some of our our foreign allies

1852  
01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,760  
and friends into the to the calculus

1853  
01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:03,840  
let's bring them all under the tent and

1854  
01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:05,440  
try to collectively figure out what this

1855  
01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:07,040  
is i would bet you anything

1856  
01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:09,520  
that there's parts of this this enigma

1857  
01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:10,880  
that frankly don't fall under the

1858  
01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:13,360  
purview of national security that do not

1859  
01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:14,000  
fall under

1860  
01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:15,760  
the dod or intelligence community

1861  
01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,400  
purview from my perspective i think

1862  
01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:20,320  
the only purview they have is from a

1863  
01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:22,080

national security perspective protecting

1864

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:23,440

our borders protecting our natural

1865

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:24,880

national sovereignty

1866

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:27,760

is this is this a national security

1867

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,080

issue

1868

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:30,080

is it a national security threat once

1869

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:31,600

that answer

1870

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,840

is provided then i think there's a whole

1871

01:14:36,630 --> 01:14:35,280

lot of other things that we need to ask

1872

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,640

ourselves and i don't think it's a

1873

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:38,159

purview of the government frankly i

1874

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,199

don't want

1875

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:42,000

the government thinking on my behalf i

1876

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:43,280

don't want them involved in

1877

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:44,880

anything more than they absolutely need

1878

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:46,159

to be involved with i think this

1879

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:47,679

conversation belongs to all of us to

1880

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:48,400

have

1881

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:50,400

uh because the government frankly hasn't

1882

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:52,400

been very forthcoming over the last few

1883

01:14:55,110 --> 01:14:53,280

decades

1884

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:55,120

so again i'm not trying to villainize a

1885

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:56,480

government here obviously i'm a little

1886

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:57,600

bit animated here

1887

01:15:01,110 --> 01:15:00,080

because of of what i've i've been

1888

01:15:03,669 --> 01:15:01,120

exposed to

1889

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:03,679

um but i i think that there's probably

1890

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:04,800

pockets in the government that would

1891

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:06,080

agree with that that

1892

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:07,679

you know unless it's a national security

1893

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:09,760

issue this conversation probably needs

1894

01:15:13,430 --> 01:15:11,520

to be a lot bigger than it really is and

1895

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:13,440

instead of having just a task force

1896

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:14,800

which in government speak means a

1897

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:17,679

temporary activity to do a temporary job

1898

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,679

to find a temporary solution

1899

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:21,520

we need an enduring capability we need a

1900

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:23,360

long-term capability we need

1901

01:15:27,910 --> 01:15:26,239

we need a a center of academic or

1902

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:27,920

scientific excellence

1903

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:30,800

that will look at this uh issue uh

1904

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:31,679

holistically

1905

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,760

and i mean it from a human psychology

1906

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:35,440

perspective from a theological

1907

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:36,880

perspective from a sociological

1908

01:15:40,709 --> 01:15:38,000

perspective from a political

1909

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:40,719

perspective you name it i i think that's

1910

01:15:43,830 --> 01:15:41,440

what's needed

1911

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:43,840

um this is perhaps one of the greatest

1912

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:45,120

last frontiers

1913

01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:47,360

that mankind has faced we are on that

1914

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:48,719

precipice now

1915

01:15:51,990 --> 01:15:50,560

and this is a paradigm moment for our

1916

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:52,000

species and either we can screw

1917

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:54,880

it up or we can learn from from from

1918

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:57,040

lessons learned in our past mistakes

1919

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:58,960

and try to do this the right way that's

1920

01:16:04,229 --> 01:16:00,800

that's just lou elizondo speaking

1921

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:04,239

so um do you have an inside

1922

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:07,920

track on uh this

1923

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,440

june 24th release is there something

1924

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,280

that is going to be presented on june

1925

01:16:18,870 --> 01:16:15,600

24th is there going to be hearing

1926

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:18,880

is or is it simply going to be

1927

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:22,239

uh the dni the od and i asking

1928

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:24,640

for uh an extension of time to get this

1929

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:25,520

together

1930

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:28,159

i think and let me let me let me let me

1931

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:30,320

state this for the record i do not know

1932

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:33,199

i i am speculating that there will be

1933

01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:34,719

some sort of report some sort of

1934

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:36,320

product provided to congress now at that

1935

01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:37,600

point it's going to be up to congress to

1936

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:39,440

make the determination

1937

01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:41,760

if it scratches the rich i i suspect

1938

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:43,440

it's it's not going to

1939

01:16:47,750 --> 01:16:46,239

um i i i have faith and confidence in

1940

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,760

our elected leadership on both sides

1941

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:49,760

whether you're republican or democrat

1942

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:51,199

i know that the individuals who are

1943

01:16:55,270 --> 01:16:53,120

engaged in this topic

1944

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:55,280

are very much interested into this topic

1945

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:57,280

folks like senator marco rubio senator

1946

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:57,920

warner

1947

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,640

of course my my old old boss and

1948

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,400

directly with senator harry reid

1949

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,080

you know there's there's a lot of people

1950

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,760

looking at this uh and there's a lot of

1951

01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:07,040

people in the executive branch that are

1952

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:08,800

that are also interested in this so

1953

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:10,239

it's going to be a lot harder for

1954

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:11,840

anybody to try to put the cat back in

1955

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:13,120

the bag if they do we're definitely

1956

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:15,199

going to have a tail and an ear and

1957

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:18,239

a paw sticking out so it's i don't think

1958

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:19,440

we'll ever be able to go

1959

01:17:25,830 --> 01:17:22,640

to go back uh to that total secrecy

1960

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:25,840

my hope is by getting everything on the

1961

01:17:29,350 --> 01:17:26,400

record

1962

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:29,360

now to this point on we create a

1963

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:30,080

backstop

1964

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:31,360

and what we do is we create a new

1965

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:32,880

narrative moving from this day forward

1966

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:34,080

okay so here's

1967

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:36,560

here's what we know up to today now

1968

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,520

let's take that

1969

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:39,280

let's not repeat the history and the

1970

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:40,960

mistakes let's start there

1971

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:42,800

and let's continue to move forward this

1972

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:44,960

is our baseline understanding of what it

1973

01:17:47,110 --> 01:17:45,600

is

1974

01:17:48,790 --> 01:17:47,120

now let's move forward and start to fill

1975

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:48,800

in the blanks that's that's what i would

1976

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:49,440

do

1977

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:51,840

now what about the second part of my

1978

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:52,640

question

1979

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:55,920

um which is the leaks

1980

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:58,880

who was doing the leaking and wouldn't

1981

01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:01,040

that be a concern for od and i

1982

01:18:04,790 --> 01:18:02,960

and maybe even congress and in the

1983

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:04,800

senate it should be and i'm going to say

1984

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:05,840

something here that's probably going to

1985

01:18:08,550 --> 01:18:06,960

be very unpopular

1986

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:08,560

and a lot of your audience is going to

1987

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:10,239

disagree with this but

1988

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:12,640

i i am a product of of the national

1989

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:14,880

security apparatus i do not believe in

1990

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:16,159

leaking i'm not a leaker

1991

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:18,239

i will not leak and i don't recommend

1992

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:20,320

anybody leak i don't think that's the

1993

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:22,000

way to do it now i know

1994

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:23,840

uh we get these titillating videos and

1995

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:25,040

people look at it and say well

1996

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:26,159

fantastic that's great it helps a

1997

01:18:29,669 --> 01:18:28,159

conversation and maybe it does

1998

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:29,679

but i think there's another way to do it

1999

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,159

i don't condone leaking um

2000

01:18:35,590 --> 01:18:34,320

uh it's it's just something in my in my

2001

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:35,600

ethos something that

2002

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:38,000

is has been ingrained in me and i

2003

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,520

personally would never do it and nor

2004

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:41,120

would i ever recommend a friend or a

2005

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:42,560

colleague or anybody else that i ever

2006

01:18:46,630 --> 01:18:43,120

knew

2007

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:46,640

to to leak um where are they coming from

2008

01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:48,480

well i i suspect they're coming when you

2009

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:49,600

look at some of them they're coming from

2010

01:18:52,630 --> 01:18:50,640

inside the ship

2011

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,640

so people are on board ships with some

2012

01:18:54,950 --> 01:18:54,400

sort of recording device whether it's a

2013

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:54,960

personal

2014

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:57,280

uh cell phone device uh which i don't

2015

01:19:01,669 --> 01:18:58,880

think is authorized on the bridge

2016

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:01,679

uh or some other recording device there

2017

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:02,159

these

2018

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:04,000

things are are being recorded and they

2019

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:05,360

are being released and when they are

2020

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,400

being recorded

2021

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:08,400

if they are being put on an unclassified

2022

01:19:11,350 --> 01:19:09,600

system then

2023

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:11,360

it's it's the wild west because if it's

2024

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,719

not an unclassified system

2025

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:14,000

and the information is truly

2026

01:19:17,830 --> 01:19:16,159

unclassified might be for fo you o

2027

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:17,840

permission for official use only

2028

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:19,920

but if it's unclassified then the

2029

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:21,600

penalties for releasing that information

2030

01:19:25,110 --> 01:19:23,440

is much much less than

2031

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:25,120

leaking classified information like we

2032

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:26,560

saw with snowden

2033

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:29,840

or or some of the other big leakers uh

2034

01:19:35,510 --> 01:19:32,880

involved in in recent history

2035

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:35,520

that's classified national security

2036

01:19:37,910 --> 01:19:36,080

secret

2037

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:37,920

that that that's that's a serious

2038

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:39,920

serious crime that's a felony

2039

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,880

uh in this particular case there's

2040

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:44,400

probably people that are leaking

2041

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:46,080

information that they feel is probably

2042

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:47,440

not going to get them in too much

2043

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:48,719

trouble and they could probably get away

2044

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:49,440

with it

2045

01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:50,640

plus the fact that it's on an

2046

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,480

unclassified system anybody and

2047

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:54,239

everybody can access it who the hell

2048

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:56,400

knows in the intelligence community how

2049

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:57,360

it got out

2050

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:59,120

uh it can be air-gapped out it can be

2051

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,640

put on a thumb drive it can be put on a

2052

01:20:03,669 --> 01:20:02,640

cd-rom it can be emailed to a friend a

2053

01:20:06,070 --> 01:20:03,679

relative a pal

2054

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:06,080

you know a lover uh who knows there's

2055

01:20:08,709 --> 01:20:07,840

all sorts of ways that this these things

2056

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:08,719

happen

2057

01:20:12,550 --> 01:20:10,960

um you know i suspect people are

2058

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:12,560

probably getting fed up and tired of the

2059

01:20:16,390 --> 01:20:13,679

bs

2060

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:16,400

uh they they they see something they get

2061

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,760

frustrated you heard it from alex

2062

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:19,679

dietrich and dave fravor themselves that

2063

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,960

when they came back to the nimitz they

2064

01:20:23,830 --> 01:20:22,080

were ridiculed

2065

01:20:25,910 --> 01:20:23,840

they got frustrated they said look it's

2066

01:20:27,189 --> 01:20:25,920

no laughing matter i saw what i saw

2067

01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:27,199

it's the same thing now that when you

2068

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:28,800

talk to some elected officials today and

2069

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:31,360

i'm not going to go into details who

2070

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:33,920

they they still laugh when they say hey

2071

01:20:35,750 --> 01:20:35,199

president obama had mentioned that

2072

01:20:37,590 --> 01:20:35,760

there's

2073

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:37,600

things in our sky in our restricted

2074

01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:39,440

airspace that we don't know what it is

2075

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:40,719

what do you say about that they just

2076  
01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:42,320  
kind of laugh it off well my response is

2077  
01:20:46,709 --> 01:20:43,840  
if you think

2078  
01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:46,719  
foreign aircraft or uaps or anything

2079  
01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:48,080  
that we don't know what it is if you

2080  
01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:49,520  
think it's a laughing matter that the

2081  
01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,880  
things are coming into our controlled

2082  
01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:52,320  
u.s air space

2083  
01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:54,320  
then then you you probably got to do

2084  
01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:56,080  
some soul searching

2085  
01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,679  
we have controlled u.s airspace over

2086  
01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,679  
washington dc and other areas and

2087  
01:21:03,910 --> 01:21:01,679  
and and critical dod facilities for a

2088  
01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:03,920

reason okay otherwise if you don't care

2089

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:04,960

and you think it's a laughing matter

2090

01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:05,360

then

2091

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,679

you know what the next time a 737 buzz

2092

01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:08,639

is the white house

2093

01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:11,600

or the capital don't call me because you

2094

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:12,639

don't care

2095

01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:14,880

you know obviously that's not the case

2096

01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,719

obviously people do care

2097

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:18,560

and i think our elected officials if

2098

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,760

these things were flying over

2099

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:21,440

over washington dc they'd probably have

2100

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:22,480

a little bit different attitude and

2101

01:21:27,189 --> 01:21:23,520

let's not forget

2102

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:27,199

men and women in uniform are reporting

2103

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,560

these things not too far

2104

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:30,480

off off the coast pretty close to

2105

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:31,920

washington d.c

2106

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:34,239

so okay they may not be over washington

2107

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:35,679

d.c today

2108

01:21:38,950 --> 01:21:38,000

but you know tomorrow is another day and

2109

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:38,960

so

2110

01:21:42,310 --> 01:21:40,800

i would just remind people that i don't

2111

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:42,320

think this is a laughing matter anymore

2112

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:43,679

maybe three years ago

2113

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:45,920

maybe five years ago ten years ago but

2114

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:47,600

we've come a long way since then

2115

01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:50,239

and that natural reaction to laugh this

2116

01:21:54,310 --> 01:21:51,600

off shows how far

2117

01:21:56,229 --> 01:21:54,320

stigma and taboo has really penetrated

2118

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:56,239

the the american psyche

2119

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:58,719

it's not a laughing matter i i don't see

2120

01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:00,480

see the humor in this at all

2121

01:22:03,750 --> 01:22:03,280

there's another there's another point to

2122

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:03,760

this

2123

01:22:09,430 --> 01:22:07,040

that i think is a should be a concern

2124

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,440

and i don't know why it's not the leaks

2125

01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:10,800

are happening they're going into the

2126  
01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:12,880  
media they're all over the place

2127  
01:22:18,149 --> 01:22:15,760  
uh certainly the pentagon is aware of it

2128  
01:22:21,669 --> 01:22:18,159  
so much so that they made comments

2129  
01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:21,679  
saying confirming yes this

2130  
01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:24,320  
is some of the material that is part of

2131  
01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:25,840  
the uap

2132  
01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:28,639  
tf report that is being compiled this is

2133  
01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:30,320  
some of the evidence

2134  
01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:33,199  
but there they don't seem concerned

2135  
01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:34,000  
there wasn't

2136  
01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:36,880  
any reaction to it you know let's put a

2137  
01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:38,639  
stop to these leaks we don't know where

2138  
01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:40,320

it's coming from but

2139

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:42,080

we're putting whoever's leaking we're

2140

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:43,440

going to put them on notice

2141

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,520

that there was nobody even admit

2142

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:47,280

information on wikileaks was cloud they

2143

01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:48,480

wouldn't confirm or deny it that was

2144

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:49,679

even american

2145

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:52,080

classified intelligence information so

2146

01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,280

now you have these

2147

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:55,040

leaks coming from other sources and

2148

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:56,560

within hours if not

2149

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:58,239

minutes they're saying yep that's ours

2150

01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:59,520

and it was used for our training

2151

01:23:02,070 --> 01:23:00,239

material

2152

01:23:03,510 --> 01:23:02,080

wait a minute i thought you had a policy

2153

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:03,520

of not confirming or denying anything

2154

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:05,600

that's right why why are we changing the

2155

01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:08,159

script now why why is it now convenient

2156

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:09,440

to go ahead and do it now i have my

2157

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:11,120

speculation and i'll share with you and

2158

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:12,719

your audience what i think is happening

2159

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:14,320

i think it's a knee-jerk reaction i

2160

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:16,960

think they've gotten beat up so bad

2161

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:19,440

by the fact that they have kept saying

2162

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:20,080

no no no

2163

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,679

nothing to see here folks and they keep

2164

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,679

getting proven wrong

2165

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,360

that now they're just kind of it's a

2166

01:23:29,669 --> 01:23:27,120

knee-jerk reaction just to say uncle

2167

01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:29,679

yes yes yes fine just leave us alone

2168

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,679

we're you know it's it's it's real

2169

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:33,120

we're trying to be forthcoming and

2170

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:35,199

transparent you know don't ask us any

2171

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:36,320

more questions

2172

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:39,679

that is my my current

2173

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:42,159

understanding of the situation it's this

2174

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:42,800

weird

2175

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:46,080

uh almost schizophrenic approach to this

2176

01:23:49,350 --> 01:23:47,679

topic they really for the first time

2177

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:49,360

don't know how to handle this because it

2178

01:23:51,990 --> 01:23:50,960

is becoming it's like grabbing a tiger

2179

01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:52,000

by the tail

2180

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:54,000

uh you don't know what you know you

2181

01:23:57,030 --> 01:23:55,040

don't know what you got now

2182

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:57,040

all of a sudden this thing is it's a

2183

01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:58,480

wild um

2184

01:24:01,590 --> 01:24:00,239

and it's another thing too i will tell

2185

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:01,600

you when i when i spoke to john

2186

01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:02,000

greenwald

2187

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,920

i i meant this just gonna bring up

2188

01:24:07,590 --> 01:24:05,520

greenwald right now

2189

01:24:09,189 --> 01:24:07,600

okay go go well listen he did he did a

2190

01:24:10,629 --> 01:24:09,199

great job yes again he's another guy

2191

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:10,639

that haven't always seen eye to eye but

2192

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,800

i respect the work he's doing he's done

2193

01:24:16,229 --> 01:24:14,719

a phenomenal job he's absolutely one of

2194

01:24:17,110 --> 01:24:16,239

the one of the world premiere foia

2195

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:17,120

experts

2196

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:20,239

bar none bar none for sure whether you

2197

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:21,760

know you like the guy or you don't

2198

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:23,360

bottom line is that we need him on our

2199

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:25,600

side period um

2200

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:28,159

you know it's it's i was talking to him

2201

01:24:33,430 --> 01:24:28,880

and

2202

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:33,440

of the people in the pao office

2203

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:35,360

that uh it's been explained to me by a

2204

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:36,800

friend of mine inside the pentagon they

2205

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:37,280

said

2206

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:40,639

they consider john greenwald like like

2207

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,880

being inside of a phone booth with a

2208

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:44,560

sleeping gorilla

2209

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:47,040

and and we just don't want to wake up

2210

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:47,840

the gorilla

2211

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:50,400

because every time he starts to get you

2212

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,040

know

2213

01:24:54,950 --> 01:24:53,760

unsettled it's very painful experience

2214

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:54,960

for us and so

2215

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:56,480

uh which tells me it's working which

2216

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,280

tells me that that that constant barrage

2217

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:02,000

uh of that work that john is doing is

2218

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:03,760

making a difference that's exactly what

2219

01:25:08,310 --> 01:25:05,600

you want you want them to be a

2220

01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:08,320

a proverbial thorn in your side that's

2221

01:25:11,430 --> 01:25:10,159

how you keep the government honest and

2222

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:11,440

fair and transparent

2223

01:25:14,550 --> 01:25:13,920

it should be difficult if i was a pao i

2224

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:14,560

would

2225

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,880

think of god how am i going to address

2226

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:22,480

this next question because i've got to

2227

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:23,199

be honest

2228

01:25:27,590 --> 01:25:26,320

i i can't lie but at the same time

2229

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,600

trying to protect the interests and the

2230

01:25:32,070 --> 01:25:29,360

equities of the department

2231

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:32,080

they're not in necessarily a fun spot my

2232

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:34,000

problem is when the pao

2233

01:25:38,390 --> 01:25:35,920

steps over that line and they they

2234

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,400

willfully lie they say look i

2235

01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:40,719

i know the information is not what i'm

2236

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:42,560

being told by a couple people

2237

01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:45,520

uh and and uh but i'm gonna toe the line

2238

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:46,080

anyways

2239

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,920

you know you have a moral obligation and

2240

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,600

a professional responsibility for the

2241

01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:51,120

department and the american people

2242

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,560

to tell the truth and if you don't want

2243

01:25:56,629 --> 01:25:54,560

to answer just say no comment

2244

01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:56,639

but don't lie and that's what's

2245

01:26:02,229 --> 01:25:59,120

happening yeah it's uh his relentless

2246

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,239

john greenwald's relentless pursuit once

2247

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:03,920

he gets a sent

2248

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:06,480

it's over right he is going to write it

2249

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:07,120

out

2250

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:10,639

but it has been his relentless uh

2251

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:13,840

work over these last few years

2252

01:26:18,629 --> 01:26:16,639

that revealed this email situation and

2253

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:18,639

if it wasn't for john

2254

01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:21,760

this would be no harm no foul

2255

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:24,000

it wouldn't have come to light and uh

2256

01:26:27,030 --> 01:26:25,520

you know what mainstream media is

2257

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:27,040

picking up on it they're beginning to

2258

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:29,120

realize that john greenwald

2259

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,920

he he's he he knows his stuff man and

2260

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:33,920

they're beginning to learn from his cues

2261

01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:35,199

they're kind of going hey john you know

2262

01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:36,239

what did you find out how are you

2263

01:26:38,709 --> 01:26:37,280

getting this information how are you

2264

01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:38,719

getting these responses

2265

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:41,440

um he is absolutely making a difference

2266

01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:41,840

uh

2267

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:45,360

really quick

2268

01:26:48,870 --> 01:26:47,040

this goes back you know three years

2269

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:48,880

three and a half years three years

2270

01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:50,880

john and i were having these constant

2271

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:53,840

phone calls look you know just trying to

2272

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:56,080

figure out the ebb and flow of and we

2273

01:27:00,950 --> 01:26:57,840

just knew that something was funky

2274

01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:00,960

something was funky that

2275

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:03,360

you cannot you cannot say one thing and

2276

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:06,000

then we started to get the backtracks

2277

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,760

and the covering up and when you're a

2278

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:09,920

pao and you're saying things

2279

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,440

you've got to remember what you said in

2280

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:13,199

the past too as well

2281

01:27:19,510 --> 01:27:16,480

everything moving forward has got to be

2282

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:19,520

consistent and right now it has been

2283

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:22,000

inconsistent it's been the opposite of

2284

01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:22,800

that

2285

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:24,800

it's a train wreck yeah it is a train

2286

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:27,040

wreck it is a train wreck

2287

01:27:30,629 --> 01:27:28,639

honestly it makes me sad because a lot

2288

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:30,639

of these people you know they represent

2289

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:32,080

the department and the department for

2290

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,520

the most part is full of very good

2291

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:34,880

patriotic people

2292

01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:36,800

that want to do the right thing and for

2293

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,880

me to see this in witnesses

2294

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:40,320

you know i almost to some degree

2295

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:42,320

honestly honestly jimmy i feel a little

2296

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:43,440

responsible

2297

01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:45,120

i feel like if if those people in the

2298

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:47,920

pentagon didn't hate me so much

2299

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:49,280

maybe they'd be a little bit more

2300

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:51,360

forthcoming and i do

2301  
01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:54,080  
feel guilty about that because you know

2302  
01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:54,880  
um

2303  
01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:57,520  
i i think i think the entire department

2304  
01:28:02,070 --> 01:27:58,159  
is being

2305  
01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:02,080  
pulled down the wrong road

2306  
01:28:06,149 --> 01:28:04,719  
by a few people and then they have

2307  
01:28:07,669 --> 01:28:06,159  
allowed that to happen

2308  
01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:07,679  
and it's really a poor reflection on the

2309  
01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:09,360  
department and in reality it's

2310  
01:28:16,070 --> 01:28:12,960  
it's not it's not it's not um

2311  
01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,080  
that is not a a a holistic

2312  
01:28:19,830 --> 01:28:17,840  
accurate view of the entire department

2313  
01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:19,840

the entire department does a very very

2314

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:21,440

good job there's no question about it

2315

01:28:25,590 --> 01:28:22,719

it's very organized

2316

01:28:26,470 --> 01:28:25,600

very organized but you start pulling at

2317

01:28:28,709 --> 01:28:26,480

that thread

2318

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,719

like the ig is you know going to start

2319

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:30,239

pulling at this thread

2320

01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:33,360

there is when you when you go back um i

2321

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:35,520

need to take a break in 60 seconds but

2322

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:38,560

let me say this and get your reaction um

2323

01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:42,400

if you um say one thing

2324

01:28:46,070 --> 01:28:44,560

and you affect the community right the

2325

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:46,080

community is believing what you're

2326  
01:28:49,270 --> 01:28:46,560  
saying

2327  
01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:49,280  
uaps are real right these videos are

2328  
01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:49,840  
real

2329  
01:28:53,189 --> 01:28:51,840  
and then you turn around and you say an

2330  
01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:53,199  
untruth

2331  
01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:55,600  
now the community is going to believe

2332  
01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:57,600  
the untruth because they are believing

2333  
01:29:02,390 --> 01:28:58,560  
the other part

2334  
01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:02,400  
or now we're in a road of of tumbling

2335  
01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:03,760  
paradoxes

2336  
01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:06,800  
right which now which which part which

2337  
01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:11,120  
part is true

2338  
01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:12,560

and if you've got a witness that lies

2339

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:14,000

about one thing well you've got to throw

2340

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:15,199

the whole testimony up

2341

01:29:18,709 --> 01:29:17,120

because now you can't trust any of it

2342

01:29:20,709 --> 01:29:18,719

and so

2343

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:20,719

it goes back to well now what about the

2344

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:22,320

uaps what

2345

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:25,440

was that true was is this and that's the

2346

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,239

confusion

2347

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,920

and the ig's going to start pulling out

2348

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:30,080

these threads there's going to be some

2349

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:31,440

splaining to do

2350

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,400

uh very soon let's take our break right

2351

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:36,159

here this is fade to black i'm yours to

2352

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:36,960

be church

2353

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:40,080

lou elizondo we've got so much to talk

2354

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:41,280

about tonight

2355

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,639

i'm gonna pick up where we're leaving

2356

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,719

off right here but then i gotta talk

2357

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:46,400

about 60 minutes we'll do all of that

2358

01:29:56,100 --> 01:29:47,520

when we come back

2359

01:29:56,110 --> 01:30:04,830

[Music]

2360

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:06,629

do

2361

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:09,840

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2362

01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:12,960

you're listening to fade to black

2363

01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:14,800

always on the edge of the hottest

2364

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:16,880

alternative talk jimmy church

2365

01:30:36,870 --> 01:30:34,800

with fade to black kgra kgraradio.com

2366

01:30:38,870 --> 01:30:36,880

do you want to be an official fate or

2367

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:38,880

not of course you do

2368

01:30:43,950 --> 01:30:40,880

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2369

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:43,960

just go to our membership section at

2370

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:46,159

jimmychurchradio.com

2371

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:48,480

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

2372

01:30:51,470 --> 01:30:50,960

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

2373

01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:51,480

12th

2374

01:30:56,149 --> 01:30:55,360

2021 in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

2375

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:56,159

megacon

2376  
01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:58,960  
is unique it's seven days of education

2377  
01:31:03,189 --> 01:30:59,920  
and disclosure

2378  
01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:03,199  
it's unlike all other ufo conferences

2379  
01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:05,199  
the laughlin ufo mega conference

2380  
01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:06,880  
specializes in bringing you

2381  
01:31:10,390 --> 01:31:09,360  
new people offering new information and

2382  
01:31:12,629 --> 01:31:10,400  
disclosure

2383  
01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:12,639  
all of this is offered at prices so low

2384  
01:31:18,229 --> 01:31:15,040  
you can actually afford to be there

2385  
01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:18,239  
for instance seven night hotel packages

2386  
01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:21,600  
one or two people start at just 320

2387  
01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:24,400  
inclusive education and disclosure is

2388  
01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:26,400

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

2389

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,120

exists

2390

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:29,199

join us for all seven days or a half a

2391

01:31:34,189 --> 01:31:30,960

week or just a day or two

2392

01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:34,199

but join us go to

2393

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:35,440

laughlinufomegaconference.com

2394

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:38,239

register now the only thing keeping you

2395

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:39,600

from being with all of us

2396

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:42,840

is you just go to laughlin

2397

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:52,950

vadernots when you think about the

2398

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:54,239

future of our country

2399

01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:55,920

and where we're headed do you wonder

2400

01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:57,600

about the food supply

2401  
01:32:01,750 --> 01:32:00,239  
i do disruptions in the food supply

2402  
01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:01,760  
chain could be disastrous

2403  
01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:03,920  
and they usually occur with little

2404  
01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:06,159  
warning that's why the smartest thing

2405  
01:32:10,390 --> 01:32:07,199  
you can do today

2406  
01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,400  
is to stockpile emergency food water

2407  
01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:12,719  
and other essentials i personally

2408  
01:32:15,990 --> 01:32:13,840  
recommend my

2409  
01:32:18,470 --> 01:32:16,000  
patriot supply they're the nation's

2410  
01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:18,480  
largest emergency preparedness company

2411  
01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:20,800  
serving millions of customers for more

2412  
01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:21,920  
than a decade

2413  
01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:24,320

in fact they're the only source my

2414

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:26,960

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2415

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,080

you should too right now save 20

2416

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:32,639

off a full four week supply of delicious

2417

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:33,679

meals that provide

2418

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:36,960

2 000 calories a day saving 20

2419

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:40,080

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2420

01:32:46,870 --> 01:32:43,520

go to [preparewithjimmy.com](http://preparewithjimmy.com) and get ready

2421

01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:46,880

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2422

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:48,159

time to lose

2423

01:32:54,750 --> 01:32:51,440

do it now so you

2424

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:54,760

love talk radio then you'll love

2425

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:56,000

[talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com)

2426

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:59,120

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2427

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:00,800

the best streaming talk shows

2428

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:02,880

find your favorite talkers and discover

2429

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:04,400

some new ones it's free

2430

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:07,040

readily available online or on mobile

2431

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:08,080

with any smartphone

2432

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:09,840

or tablet finding your favorite talk

2433

01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:12,239

shows all in one place has gotten a

2434

01:33:16,390 --> 01:33:13,520

whole lot easier

2435

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:16,400

just go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

2436

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:18,560

download the free apps from google play

2437

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:22,000

or the itunes app store

2438

01:33:27,080 --> 01:33:25,199

you listen to us and we listen to you

2439

01:33:31,470 --> 01:33:27,090

and so does the cia

2440

01:33:35,189 --> 01:33:31,480

[Music]

2441

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:37,270

you are listening to fate to black with

2442

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:44,550

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2443

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:45,679

jimmy church

2444

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:48,800

this is revolution the revolution will

2445

01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:50,159

not be televised

2446

01:34:32,280 --> 01:34:05,740

ciao

2447

01:34:32,290 --> 01:34:35,990

[Music]

2448

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:37,669

all right welcome back fade to black our

2449

01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:39,360

guest tonight lou elizondo

2450

01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:41,679

and it's hot in here luke it's it's it's

2451  
01:34:45,590 --> 01:34:42,480  
it's it's

2452  
01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:45,600  
it's hot it's

2453  
01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:48,960  
hot the new microphone man

2454  
01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:51,679  
everybody's hearing everything you've

2455  
01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:52,960  
got to say tonight

2456  
01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:54,800  
now i want to um i'm going to shift

2457  
01:35:00,070 --> 01:34:57,199  
gears i wanted to continue but

2458  
01:35:00,709 --> 01:35:00,080  
um we've got too much to discuss tonight

2459  
01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:00,719  
and

2460  
01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:03,920  
one of them is a 60 minutes

2461  
01:35:09,109 --> 01:35:07,199  
now as cool as it was and it was great

2462  
01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:09,119  
it was great that got out to the masses

2463  
01:35:14,870 --> 01:35:10,639

no doubt about it

2464

01:35:18,470 --> 01:35:14,880

uh kudos to you but i think there was a

2465

01:35:19,590 --> 01:35:18,480

a list of mis opportunities uh that went

2466

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:19,600

down with that

2467

01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:22,639

and i want to address a few of these uh

2468

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:26,000

and get your thoughts uh the first thing

2469

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:29,280

is that ufos um

2470

01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:32,159

and let me clarify the world understands

2471

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,600

what ufos are

2472

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:35,760

they think alien they think et they

2473

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:37,440

think off-world

2474

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:40,320

uh interstellar that's what a ufo means

2475

01:35:45,430 --> 01:35:42,000

unidentified flying object

2476

01:35:48,629 --> 01:35:45,440

maybe but in pop culture ufos means

2477

01:35:49,350 --> 01:35:48,639

flying saucers okay so it was only

2478

01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:49,360

mentioned

2479

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,920

once in the very beginning of the

2480

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:53,280

presentation

2481

01:35:59,109 --> 01:35:56,320

after that it shifted to uaps

2482

01:36:01,430 --> 01:35:59,119

and if somebody came in late into the

2483

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,440

thing and missed the ufo comment

2484

01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:03,360

they probably wouldn't have understood

2485

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:05,520

what you guys were talking about

2486

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:10,560

and the the alien aspect of this

2487

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:14,480

got lost was that a missed opportunity

2488

01:36:20,709 --> 01:36:17,679

should ufos have been mentioned uh

2489

01:36:24,229 --> 01:36:20,719

throughout that and and

2490

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:24,239

equating that to uap so very fair

2491

01:36:27,270 --> 01:36:24,880

question

2492

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:27,280

uh jimmy and let me let me start by

2493

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:28,239

saying

2494

01:36:32,709 --> 01:36:31,360

this is the first time in the history of

2495

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:32,719

60 minutes

2496

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:35,760

that they decided to do a program on

2497

01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:38,080

ufos okay so they were taking a huge

2498

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:40,159

risk and really until the day it

2499

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:42,480

actually ran there were still elements

2500

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:43,520

in in

2501

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:45,119

in cbs that didn't want to run it they

2502

01:36:48,149 --> 01:36:46,800

were they were saying it's too risky

2503

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:48,159

we don't want to put our credibility at

2504

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,960

stake um it's it's it's too high risk

2505

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:53,600

right because we have a we have a a we

2506

01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:55,040

have a reputation for being

2507

01:37:01,750 --> 01:36:58,080

serious and accurate and and and

2508

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:01,760

no bs right so this was a monumental

2509

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:04,960

effort to get to get this now

2510

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:07,440

this was a test balloon what most people

2511

01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:08,800

may not know is that

2512

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:11,600

without going into a lot of detail don't

2513

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,360

be surprised if there's follow-on

2514

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:14,960

reporting on this this was just dipping

2515

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:16,239

a toe into the water

2516

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:18,000

keeping in mind that the audience of 60

2517

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:19,840

minutes isn't necessarily your audience

2518

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:20,960

you have people that are already

2519

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:22,000

socialized

2520

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:24,880

to the idea of ufos and uap we're

2521

01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:26,800

talking to people where 99

2522

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:29,199

of them their only discussion ever of of

2523

01:37:32,470 --> 01:37:31,040

a ufo is either watching x files or

2524

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:32,480

close encounters of the third kind

2525

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:35,920

that's it it's been it's been complete

2526

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:38,639

hollywood bs or fringe or something

2527

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:40,239

where you see tinfoil hats and

2528

01:37:44,070 --> 01:37:42,239

people going to ufo conferences you know

2529

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:44,080

wearing green morph suits

2530

01:37:47,750 --> 01:37:46,560

um that's that's not helpful to the

2531

01:37:50,790 --> 01:37:47,760

discussion and so

2532

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:50,800

but it's also exactly my point

2533

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:53,920

right that once you get off of the ufo

2534

01:37:58,950 --> 01:37:55,440

subject

2535

01:38:01,990 --> 01:37:58,960

now you're going to lose everybody as to

2536

01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:02,000

what it needed to come back to that

2537

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:04,400

and it and it didn't i don't disagree

2538

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:05,679

but let's let's go to the other part you

2539

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:06,560

talk about

2540

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,639

which i think is very very important too

2541

01:38:14,149 --> 01:38:10,560

uh you you talk about

2542

01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:14,159

the the the term uap versus ufo

2543

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:15,760

i will tell you i'm many i am on a

2544

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:18,320

personal crusade to correct the record

2545

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:21,760

ufo was accurate in the 1950s when we

2546

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:22,639

understood

2547

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:25,520

newtonian physics it is not accurate

2548

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:26,080

anymore

2549

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:28,159

because first of all a unidentified

2550

01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:29,760

flying object

2551

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:31,840

by definition is an object that's flying

2552

01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:33,920

now what is flying well it's it's the

2553

01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:35,920

it's the it's it's the ability to to

2554

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:38,000

manage four fundamental forces

2555

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:40,239

thrust lift drag and wait and when you

2556

01:38:43,189 --> 01:38:41,760

know how to manage those forces

2557

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:43,199

you have things like wings and you have

2558

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:45,360

lifting bodies control surfaces ailerons

2559

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:46,560

elevators

2560

01:38:49,590 --> 01:38:48,639

and whatnot well these things don't have

2561

01:38:51,669 --> 01:38:49,600

that they don't have

2562

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:51,679

wings they don't have control surfaces

2563

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:53,440

they all have have rudders and

2564

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,880

aileron so to say that they are flying

2565

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:59,280

is is may not even be accurate because

2566

01:39:02,870 --> 01:39:01,119

they are in the sky for sure

2567

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:02,880

but whether these things are actually

2568

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:04,320

flying is

2569

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:05,760

we don't know because the physics

2570

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:08,000

suggests something else that they are

2571

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:11,360

able to maneuver in our atmosphere using

2572

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:12,880

a fundamentally different

2573

01:39:17,189 --> 01:39:15,600

technology and so the term ufo yes not

2574

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:17,199

only does it have a lot of stigma

2575

01:39:20,390 --> 01:39:18,639

but i don't even think it's accurate

2576

01:39:24,149 --> 01:39:20,400

anymore well why wasn't

2577

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:24,159

that discussed okay but that

2578

01:39:30,149 --> 01:39:28,159

right there should have been discussed

2579

01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:30,159

but you've got 12 minutes and at the

2580

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:31,920

same time you've got no pilots on there

2581

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,760

you've got to get marco rubio on there

2582

01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:35,119

you've got to get the history of the

2583

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:37,440

program you've got i mean that's a lot

2584

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:39,520

try your radio program you've got two

2585

01:39:43,750 --> 01:39:41,679

hours to do deep dives imagine

2586

01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:43,760

trying to have this entire conversation

2587

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:45,520

in twelve and a half minutes

2588

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:49,520

now and and right back to you

2589

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:52,560

um there was uh

2590

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:56,400

uh the moment where you uh

2591

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:59,520

said and it was excellent right you're

2592

01:40:03,430 --> 01:40:00,000

yeah

2593

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:03,440

you know uh 17 000 miles per hour 750

2594

01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:04,320

g's

2595

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:05,920

you know you gave up you know you went

2596

01:40:11,669 --> 01:40:08,639

right down the list

2597

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:11,679

and they let it go right

2598

01:40:15,669 --> 01:40:14,320

you you brought up the four main points

2599

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:15,679

they should have brought in

2600

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:17,920

i i thought even if it was for 15

2601  
01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:18,800  
seconds

2602  
01:40:26,470 --> 01:40:22,000  
bring in a physicist to explain

2603  
01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:26,480  
what you just said and it was just

2604  
01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:29,040  
gone and i was i was at the edge of my

2605  
01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:29,920  
seat i was like go

2606  
01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:33,679  
lou go go go and

2607  
01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:36,000  
then it just got lost there was a lot

2608  
01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:38,000  
more that was cut unfortunately but

2609  
01:40:41,109 --> 01:40:39,840  
that's up to you know the editors we

2610  
01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:41,119  
don't have any control of that all we

2611  
01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:41,760  
can do is

2612  
01:40:45,430 --> 01:40:44,560  
is is discuss our perspective which is

2613  
01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:45,440

what we did

2614

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,840

um i think it's important to note that

2615

01:40:51,430 --> 01:40:49,440

that um

2616

01:40:52,870 --> 01:40:51,440

some of those details were were brought

2617

01:40:55,830 --> 01:40:52,880

out uh

2618

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:55,840

you know it is up to cbs it's their

2619

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:57,760

property to do what they want with it

2620

01:41:01,590 --> 01:41:00,639

but i would not be surprised uh hint

2621

01:41:04,470 --> 01:41:01,600

hint

2622

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:04,480

if at some point there may be some some

2623

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:06,080

some follow on because

2624

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,000

right now it's it's from my

2625

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:09,840

understanding it's it's it's i think

2626

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:11,440

almost about to be the second most

2627

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,600

watched cbs episode

2628

01:41:17,430 --> 01:41:16,000

for 60 minutes ever in the history of 60

2629

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:17,440

minutes sure i heard that i don't know

2630

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:18,800

if that's true but i was told that

2631

01:41:23,830 --> 01:41:20,880

something like 8 million views already

2632

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:23,840

on youtube alone uh and you know once

2633

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,360

you get to that 10 million mark

2634

01:41:28,709 --> 01:41:27,520

uh you know that's that's pretty

2635

01:41:31,030 --> 01:41:28,719

considerable

2636

01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:31,040

and the fact that that audience that's

2637

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:32,719

never really been exposed to this topic

2638

01:41:37,270 --> 01:41:34,960

is now interested in it i think that's a

2639

01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:37,280

huge win and i congratulate cbs and

2640

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:38,880

particularly bill whitaker

2641

01:41:42,310 --> 01:41:41,360

and graham uh for for putting their next

2642

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:42,320

on the line

2643

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:43,840

to cover this because there were a lot

2644

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:45,280

of people that didn't want them to cover

2645

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:47,040

it for sure and the pentagon kept saying

2646

01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:48,719

don't do it don't do it

2647

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,679

and and they did it so you know i i

2648

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:53,440

understand your frustration

2649

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:55,679

uh but again i'd rather look at the

2650

01:41:59,109 --> 01:41:56,960

glass being half full

2651

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:59,119

rather than half empty in this case

2652

01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:00,000

because it was a

2653

01:42:03,990 --> 01:42:02,719

huge step forward it reached a truly a

2654

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:04,000

global audience

2655

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:07,199

and were able to to to capitalize on

2656

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:08,239

that momentum

2657

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,560

to continue to have this discussion you

2658

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:12,239

know you said that it's a global issue

2659

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:13,119

which i agree

2660

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:14,880

but not everybody's been socialized to

2661

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:17,040

it there's a huge population in india

2662

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:17,600

for a sec

2663

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,040

for for example which has nearly a

2664

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:21,360

billion people they don't they don't

2665

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:22,719

talk about ufos

2666

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:24,560

they don't they don't they don't talk

2667

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:25,760

about it like we do

2668

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:27,119

that's a problem because you have

2669

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:29,119

pakistan and india that both have

2670

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:30,400

nuclear weapons

2671

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,920

and they're not very friendly with each

2672

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,080

other can you imagine as if a uap

2673

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:36,320

incident was mistaken for some sort of

2674

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:37,520

hostile provocation

2675

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:40,800

sure i mean so i i think i think we're

2676

01:42:44,709 --> 01:42:42,320

getting there i i truly

2677

01:42:46,629 --> 01:42:44,719

understand and respect your your your

2678

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:46,639

impatience towards this but let's not

2679

01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:47,440

forget

2680

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:49,600

you have been following this jimmy this

2681

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:52,239

topic for a really long time

2682

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:53,679

you have to understand that you're

2683

01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:55,520

asking people to grab a hold of a train

2684

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,000

that's going

2685

01:43:00,790 --> 01:42:58,960

at a hundred miles an hour um you know

2686

01:43:02,470 --> 01:43:00,800

you've had time to catch up that train

2687

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:02,480

wasn't moving that fast when you got

2688

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:03,280

into this

2689

01:43:07,830 --> 01:43:05,520

that train is now moving that fast

2690

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:07,840

station to grab it you know so

2691

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:10,880

it certainly is and uh and and staying

2692

01:43:15,669 --> 01:43:12,080

on this though

2693

01:43:18,629 --> 01:43:15,679

uh with uh missed opportunities with uh

2694

01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:18,639

and i'll bring this up again uh ufo was

2695

01:43:24,390 --> 01:43:20,320

mentioned at the beginning

2696

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:24,400

cool and then as the piece went along

2697

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:27,840

it it appeared to me that cbs

2698

01:43:35,030 --> 01:43:31,679

started to shift to a russia china

2699

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:35,040

drone conversation and you know what i

2700

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:36,400

mean the ebb and flow

2701  
01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,719  
went into the other direction and in

2702  
01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:40,400  
closing you have to address it

2703  
01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:42,800  
you have to i don't you know i think we

2704  
01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:44,159  
can all sit here and agree that

2705  
01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:48,400  
the likelihood is is is extremely remote

2706  
01:43:51,990 --> 01:43:51,040  
but in to be a fair objective

2707  
01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:52,000  
journalists you've got

2708  
01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:54,320  
to at least address all sides of the

2709  
01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,520  
conversation

2710  
01:43:59,430 --> 01:43:57,600  
so you know they did they did what they

2711  
01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:59,440  
had to do so they could be fair and

2712  
01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:00,239  
unbiased and

2713  
01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:03,360

and you know i i respect that um yeah

2714

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:04,800

it's a little frustrating but you know

2715

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:05,119

because

2716

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,679

obviously being where i sat i i saw a

2717

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:08,960

lot of things that i'm definitely

2718

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:11,440

russian and chinese but but i can't talk

2719

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:12,719

they'd say well really prove it well i

2720

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:13,840

can't because they can't talk about

2721

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:15,600

classified information so

2722

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:17,280

so they have to go with what they have

2723

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:19,119

and i i think you know again i think

2724

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:20,400

they did a yeoman's job

2725

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,679

really trying hard to thread that needle

2726

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:25,600

and have the conversation in an elevated

2727

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,320

way

2728

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:28,000

that that didn't spook people didn't

2729

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:29,679

people because by the way they did get

2730

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:31,119

some flack they would be like i cannot

2731

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:32,880

believe you're putting out this nonsense

2732

01:44:36,550 --> 01:44:34,880

this is complete garbage and crap you

2733

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:36,560

know and and let's face it you know

2734

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:37,520

these these are

2735

01:44:41,189 --> 01:44:39,520

organizations that rely on ratings and

2736

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:41,199

rely on eyeballs on the set

2737

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:43,199

um you know if you have if you have a

2738

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,719

news program that nobody watches you're

2739

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,639

not going to be around for very long so

2740

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:48,480

so they've got to they've got to appeal

2741

01:44:52,310 --> 01:44:50,560

to a very broad audience you

2742

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:52,320

you have the luxury of appealing to a

2743

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:53,840

very niche audience

2744

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:56,320

that's not the case for cbs and and and

2745

01:45:00,149 --> 01:44:57,600

60 minutes so

2746

01:45:01,430 --> 01:45:00,159

i get it again i i feel your frustration

2747

01:45:03,270 --> 01:45:01,440

i'm not disagreeing with you

2748

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,280

at all believe me i feel your

2749

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,800

frustration intimately

2750

01:45:08,229 --> 01:45:06,400

but i also understand that this is a

2751

01:45:10,709 --> 01:45:08,239

long game this is not

2752

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,719

instant satisfaction this is not have

2753

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:12,880

your hamburger your way right this is

2754

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:16,239

we are trying to to get the the entire

2755

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:19,280

herd to move from one side of the

2756

01:45:24,070 --> 01:45:21,119

prairie to the other side

2757

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:24,080

um and and that's you know that takes a

2758

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:25,520

lot of energy and it takes

2759

01:45:29,350 --> 01:45:28,239

time it's hard i understand it's hard to

2760

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:29,360

do in 12 minutes

2761

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:32,400

uh with cbs i totally get that

2762

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:34,639

and this community you know is going to

2763

01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:36,880

watch that segment and totally get it i

2764

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:39,920

understand what um what i'm worried

2765

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,719

about

2766

01:45:43,750 --> 01:45:42,719

is that those out there that are being

2767

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:43,760

exposed to this

2768

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:47,119

to the for for the first time understood

2769

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:50,080

what cbs was trying to present and you

2770

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:50,960

but but that's

2771

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:52,880

okay because you bring them under the

2772

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:54,480

tent the tent is big enough for

2773

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:55,920

everybody eventually people are gonna

2774

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:57,199

come to their own conclusion and realize

2775

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:58,159

what this is

2776

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:59,280

at least now they're having the

2777

01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,719

conversation at least now we're at the

2778

01:46:04,390 --> 01:46:02,800

point where we know ufos are real

2779

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:04,400

who gives a crap right now if people

2780

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:05,760

think well if it's easier for them to

2781

01:46:08,709 --> 01:46:06,960

understand and think it's russian or

2782

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:08,719

chinese or little green men from mars

2783

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:11,040

or your neighbor's dog who cares because

2784

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,639

now we're at least talking about it

2785

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:14,480

and then give it time and people will

2786

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:15,520

come to their own conclusion

2787

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:16,960

understanding based upon the data and

2788

01:46:20,149 --> 01:46:17,679

the facts

2789

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:20,159

where they will be led down the only

2790

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,520

conclusion that there is

2791

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:24,719

you just said ufos are real

2792

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:27,840

see you did it yourself right there

2793

01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:30,400

you said it it that's that's that's what

2794

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:32,159

everybody understands

2795

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:35,360

and and even yourself and it's that was

2796

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:36,400

the misstop

2797

01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:39,280

i was just hoping if you um and i want

2798

01:46:43,109 --> 01:46:40,000

to move on to

2799

01:46:45,430 --> 01:46:43,119

jan pasake uh in just a second um

2800

01:46:46,149 --> 01:46:45,440

in the previous segment on 60 minutes

2801  
01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:46,159  
with uh

2802  
01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:48,639  
anderson cooper which was about uh

2803  
01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:49,360  
facial

2804  
01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:52,560  
uh software identification they brought

2805  
01:46:56,790 --> 01:46:53,119  
in

2806  
01:46:59,910 --> 01:46:56,800  
um uh uh professionals experts

2807  
01:47:02,790 --> 01:46:59,920  
to explain exactly what they were

2808  
01:47:03,590 --> 01:47:02,800  
talking about and that was the part that

2809  
01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:03,600  
um

2810  
01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:05,360  
you know anderson it was effective it

2811  
01:47:08,629 --> 01:47:07,920  
was cool and that was the part that was

2812  
01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:08,639  
missing

2813  
01:47:12,870 --> 01:47:12,080

um in in in that segment didn't bring in

2814

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:12,880

a scientist

2815

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:16,080

to explain uh what everybody is

2816

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:18,239

referring to including you know when you

2817

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,239

say 650 g's

2818

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:22,400

you need to bring in a physicist

2819

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:24,000

somebody to explain

2820

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:27,600

what the implications of 650 gs are

2821

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:31,440

you know 17 000 80 000 miles an hour

2822

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:34,159

altitude changes um and and the

2823

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:35,600

significance of that

2824

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:38,159

so anyway that's that's my point you're

2825

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:39,840

absolutely right though

2826

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:42,719

it was a great night uh for ufology it

2827

01:47:46,149 --> 01:47:43,920

was

2828

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:46,159

you know this is the other thing that 12

2829

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:48,239

minutes blew by lou

2830

01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:50,960

it blew by i i got to the end i was like

2831

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:53,119

that's it

2832

01:47:57,910 --> 01:47:54,719

let me let me give you a quick

2833

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:57,920

calculation about 650 g's okay

2834

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,719

uh which uh i it's hard for people to

2835

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:01,679

calculate and

2836

01:48:10,750 --> 01:48:06,639

really comprehend a 200 pound person

2837

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:10,760

experiencing 650 g's would weigh

2838

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:14,400

130 000 pounds

2839

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:17,600

okay uh

2840

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:20,800

that is that is is about uh

2841

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:23,679

almost twice as much as an m1 tank

2842

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:24,320

that's two

2843

01:48:31,270 --> 01:48:27,679

m1 tanks stacked on top of each other

2844

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:31,280

uh that that is the type of of g-forces

2845

01:48:33,510 --> 01:48:32,000

we're talking

2846

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:33,520

about it would it would turn a human

2847

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:35,040

being into pudding right

2848

01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:38,239

yes um i i don't disagree with you let's

2849

01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:40,080

let's you know maybe what i can do is as

2850

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:41,199

we move forward

2851  
01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:44,000  
um as i if you know as i do more media

2852  
01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,280  
engagement maybe i can

2853  
01:48:48,070 --> 01:48:46,960  
do a little encouragement to say look

2854  
01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:48,080  
you know maybe we want to bring a

2855  
01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:49,679  
scientific expert to

2856  
01:48:52,790 --> 01:48:51,920  
explain what these observations really

2857  
01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:52,800  
mean in

2858  
01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:56,239  
in you know in in normal normal language

2859  
01:49:00,310 --> 01:48:59,119  
yeah somebody would understand pudding

2860  
01:49:01,669 --> 01:49:00,320  
yes

2861  
01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,679  
right they would definitely understand

2862  
01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:03,520  
pudding now um

2863  
01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:07,040

uh last week i mean i

2864

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:09,199

and i saw this live by the way i just

2865

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:10,480

happened to be at the right place at the

2866

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:11,520

right time

2867

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:15,040

uh jam pasaki i think i believe

2868

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,520

for the first time in the history of the

2869

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:19,920

white house press room

2870

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:23,280

discussed ufos and i was at a

2871

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:27,040

i was it truly at a holy crap moment um

2872

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:28,800

what did you what what went through your

2873

01:49:32,550 --> 01:49:30,800

mind

2874

01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:32,560

oh gosh you know don't ask me that

2875

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:33,840

question jimmy because i

2876

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:36,159

you know i i suck at these questions

2877

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:37,520

because here's the problem i'm gonna

2878

01:49:41,990 --> 01:49:38,719

disappoint you

2879

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:42,000

for sure um i don't have the luxury to

2880

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:44,560

sit back and think about

2881

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,639

really what what the people and

2882

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:48,560

government are saying too much because

2883

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:50,560

i'm too focused on the 50 meter target

2884

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:51,840

in front of me

2885

01:49:56,149 --> 01:49:54,560

um i'm not surprised at all because if

2886

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:56,159

they got the briefings that i know other

2887

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:57,280

people got then that's the only

2888

01:50:01,990 --> 01:49:59,040

conclusion you can come to

2889

01:50:02,470 --> 01:50:02,000

um i i i you know i guess i've been

2890

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:02,480

immer

2891

01:50:09,830 --> 01:50:07,280

uh to me it's kind of like a

2892

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:09,840

a no duh moment right like uh no duh

2893

01:50:13,669 --> 01:50:10,320

you're

2894

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:13,679

mean that disrespectfully please don't

2895

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:14,639

don't i don't want anybody in your

2896

01:50:17,589 --> 01:50:15,840

audience to think that i'm being

2897

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:17,599

disrespectful i'm not i just

2898

01:50:22,229 --> 01:50:20,480

i i've been in this for so long that it

2899

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,239

nothing surprises me like that

2900

01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:24,639

um it's it's because i've had that

2901  
01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:26,000  
reaction before when i was giving

2902  
01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:27,520  
briefings to senior leadership

2903  
01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:29,679  
and they were kind of like wow holy crap

2904  
01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:31,119  
okay so it's real

2905  
01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:33,199  
and after several briefings they started

2906  
01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:34,639  
get acclimated to it

2907  
01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,800  
and it becomes okay yeah it's it's it's

2908  
01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:38,239  
yeah it's real and we're you know we're

2909  
01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:40,159  
taking this topic seriously so

2910  
01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:43,360  
um i i did not have that that um

2911  
01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:44,960  
you know profound moment of

2912  
01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:46,880  
self-reflection and say wow

2913  
01:50:51,510 --> 01:50:49,840

uh uh they finally said it and this is a

2914

01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:51,520

you know a monumentous event

2915

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:54,320

um i because i was too focused on what i

2916

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:55,199

was going to say

2917

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:56,639

during the next press briefing to help

2918

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:58,239

the conversation move forward

2919

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,000

who i was going to talk to in washington

2920

01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:02,960

d.c you know what what is the next

2921

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:04,880

approach when we're dealing with uh

2922

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:08,480

potentially a a senior official right

2923

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:10,800

and trying to take this temporary task

2924

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:12,560

force and create a longer

2925

01:51:16,870 --> 01:51:15,199

more enduring long-term capability

2926

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:16,880

that's that's where my focus is

2927

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:19,119

it's it's not on the the and you're

2928

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:20,719

right there's these are big wins these

2929

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:22,159

are individual wins

2930

01:51:26,550 --> 01:51:25,040

but i'm i'm i'm more more convinced more

2931

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:26,560

concerned about winning the war than

2932

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:28,320

necessarily each individual battle if

2933

01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:29,360

that makes sense

2934

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:32,239

the uh the reporter i i don't know her

2935

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:32,880

name

2936

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,400

um but when she first started

2937

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:38,880

uh she asked the question in two halves

2938

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,880

but when she first brought it up jan

2939

01:51:44,709 --> 01:51:42,480

pasaki

2940

01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:44,719

kind of had a smirk on her face like oh

2941

01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:47,280

okay here we go i gotta discuss this

2942

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:50,480

but then uh the reporter who was

2943

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:51,840

persistent

2944

01:51:56,149 --> 01:51:54,800

um and pursued the question this is what

2945

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:56,159

surprised me

2946

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:58,719

jan had a prepared statement she had

2947

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:00,159

notes

2948

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:04,800

right and and and then she got serious

2949

01:52:12,070 --> 01:52:09,040

and and said some things that uh

2950

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:12,080

uh were of a very serious nature

2951  
01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,480  
about uaps and she got focused and i was

2952  
01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:18,239  
i was very proud but i was

2953  
01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:21,760  
i had to stop and think i don't believe

2954  
01:52:26,950 --> 01:52:24,800  
in the white house on live television

2955  
01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:26,960  
this subject has ever been discussed

2956  
01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:29,599  
before and that's where we are today it

2957  
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:31,840  
was it was a pretty cool moment

2958  
01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,920  
well look i've got i've got to give big

2959  
01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:35,760  
props to to to the media because they've

2960  
01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:37,199  
been sensitized there's

2961  
01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:39,040  
there's some real trailblazers out there

2962  
01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:40,719  
and you know there's some

2963  
01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,440

some folks out there uh that are are

2964

01:52:46,870 --> 01:52:45,199

from a younger generation

2965

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,880

that are saying to hell with stigma and

2966

01:52:50,070 --> 01:52:48,480

taboo and they've risked a lot and it's

2967

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:50,080

paid off for them folks like like from

2968

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:50,639

nbc

2969

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:52,800

gaddy schwartz i mean this this guy is

2970

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:53,920

tenacious i mean

2971

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:56,639

he's man this guy i've seen him ask the

2972

01:53:01,669 --> 01:52:58,480

questions and he is like he's like

2973

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:01,679

like like john greenwald he is dogged

2974

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,040

and he's asking the right questions to

2975

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:05,520

the right people um of course you've got

2976

01:53:09,830 --> 01:53:08,480

people on cnn and fox news as well folks

2977

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:09,840

like sarah carter and tucker but you

2978

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:10,639

also have

2979

01:53:13,669 --> 01:53:11,920

uh folks on the other side like aaron

2980

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:13,679

burnett and you have folks

2981

01:53:18,470 --> 01:53:16,639

like uh anderson cooper that are also

2982

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:18,480

you know asking these questions so

2983

01:53:21,990 --> 01:53:20,639

you know this is this is amazing for me

2984

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:22,000

because this is truly a

2985

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:25,199

a non-a partisan issue as it should be

2986

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:27,199

right people say oh it's only only the

2987

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:28,880

right side that reports it well that's

2988

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:30,159

not true the left side is reporting a

2989

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:31,440

lot of it too abc

2990

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:34,239

cbs nbc you know i i don't think that's

2991

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:35,440

fair and i think we need to make sure

2992

01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:37,679

that we inside this this community

2993

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:39,199

this family that we call whatever

2994

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:41,199

ufology or whatever people call it

2995

01:53:44,870 --> 01:53:43,040

you know we need to make sure that we we

2996

01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:44,880

encourage the media and we don't we

2997

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:45,440

don't

2998

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:50,800

a political issue when i say political i

2999

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:52,320

mean a partisan issue

3000

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:55,040

it needs to be a bipartisan issue and it

3001  
01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,560  
must remain that way so

3002  
01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:58,400  
so i encourage people please keep your

3003  
01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:59,679  
political views

3004  
01:54:03,510 --> 01:54:01,280  
to the side when we're having this

3005  
01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:03,520  
conversation you are entitled to your

3006  
01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:04,320  
opinions

3007  
01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:06,719  
but this is a this is a a topic that

3008  
01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:08,000  
involves every single one

3009  
01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:10,320  
of us on the planet it involves all of

3010  
01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:12,239  
us equally and yet differently

3011  
01:54:16,149 --> 01:54:14,000  
so let's have the respect and rather

3012  
01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:16,159  
than polarizing this topic like we do

3013  
01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:19,440

every single thing that that's out there

3014

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:22,080

let's let's try to to rise above that

3015

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,840

and try to hold ourselves to a certain

3016

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:25,280

level of decorum

3017

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:27,360

and and try to encourage these people in

3018

01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:28,800

the media who are finally

3019

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,639

who have been so sheepish in the past

3020

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:32,080

that are finally coming out to take a

3021

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:33,679

little nibble of this

3022

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:36,159

let's foster that let's let's encourage

3023

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:37,040

that let's

3024

01:54:41,350 --> 01:54:39,840

let's celebrate that instead of finding

3025

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:41,360

reasons to be dismissive

3026

01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,280

and and critical that's that's my

3027

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:45,360

suggestion and uh you know my comments

3028

01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:46,000

about

3029

01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,440

60 minutes put to the side

3030

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:52,159

tmz all right i want to talk about tmz

3031

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:53,920

for a second

3032

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:57,840

the uh the tmz doesn't play around

3033

01:55:01,510 --> 01:55:00,719

and when they approached uh marco rubio

3034

01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:01,520

i think it was in an

3035

01:55:06,790 --> 01:55:05,040

airport um and and bringing up these

3036

01:55:10,709 --> 01:55:06,800

questions

3037

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:10,719

the the tmz cat

3038

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:14,080

didn't want to talk about drones

3039

01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:16,159

he wanted to talk about ufos he wanted

3040

01:55:20,709 --> 01:55:18,320

to talk about aliens and he kept going

3041

01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:20,719

back at marco

3042

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:23,040

from that angle right not throwing

3043

01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:24,400

softballs

3044

01:55:32,149 --> 01:55:28,000

let's talk about interstellar

3045

01:55:33,109 --> 01:55:32,159

aliens um invading our airspace and

3046

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:33,119

marco

3047

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:37,360

mind

3048

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:40,719

that angle the ufo angle not the uap

3049

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:44,400

drones china russia

3050

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:46,639

it could be something else and it's the

3051

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:48,480

pursuit of tmz

3052

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:51,440

to get marco to address this i think is

3053

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:53,840

a commendable approach

3054

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:56,320

i agree with you 100 and by the way you

3055

01:55:59,750 --> 01:55:57,040

know

3056

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:59,760

honestly i hope it's not russia or china

3057

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:00,800

for me that's a

3058

01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:04,000

scarier scenario than much scary

3059

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,280

that's yes you know either

3060

01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,440

extraterrestrial or interdimensional or

3061

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:10,159

you know whatever whatever you know you

3062

01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:11,599

know origin to jury we want to talk

3063

01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:12,239

about

3064

01:56:15,589 --> 01:56:13,599

you know the last thing i would want is

3065

01:56:17,189 --> 01:56:15,599

is russia or china having some sort of

3066

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:17,199

beyond next generation disruptive

3067

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:18,960

technology being used against us

3068

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:20,560

without impunity in our controlled u.s

3069

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:22,639

airspace that terrifies me that

3070

01:56:26,149 --> 01:56:24,320

that really does terrify me if at the

3071

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:26,159

end of the day all we do

3072

01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:28,000

in this uap task force has proved that

3073

01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:29,679

it's not them then

3074

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,960

i i i'm gonna be a lot happier uh

3075

01:56:35,990 --> 01:56:34,800

and i think you know marco rubio

3076

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:36,000

probably shares that's that same

3077

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:37,360

philosophy i would never want to speak

3078

01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:38,560

for the good senator

3079

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:40,639

but you know he's not a dumb cat the guy

3080

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:42,239

the guy knows what the hell he's doing

3081

01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:43,840

and and you know he ran for president

3082

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:45,280

whether you like his politics or not as

3083

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:45,920

a side

3084

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:48,320

he has decided to champion this cause

3085

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:50,560

and i applaud him for that he is a hero

3086

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,440

for that look

3087

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:53,920

i've worked for for plenty of people in

3088

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,360

high places before

3089

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:57,280

and they've come from all sides of the

3090

01:57:00,870 --> 01:56:58,800

aisle you know

3091

01:57:02,070 --> 01:57:00,880

senator reid was was with the senate

3092

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,080

majority leader

3093

01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:04,800

uh for for the democrats marco rubio is

3094

01:57:08,470 --> 01:57:05,520

is

3095

01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:08,480

the senate armed service committee

3096

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,080

senate like can canadian intelligence

3097

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:12,320

uh for the republicans but they both

3098

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:13,440

want the same thing

3099

01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:15,760

i think that this is this is exactly how

3100

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:17,119

politics should work

3101  
01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:19,199  
this is what we should be celebrating

3102  
01:57:22,629 --> 01:57:20,960  
and stop getting all petty into oh that

3103  
01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:22,639  
person's a democrat or that person's

3104  
01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:23,599  
republican

3105  
01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:26,719  
you know this is not a this is not

3106  
01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:29,920  
a a a political issue this is a

3107  
01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:32,239  
a an issue that involves all of humanity

3108  
01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:33,280  
so let's please

3109  
01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:35,040  
treat it with that level of dignity

3110  
01:57:38,070 --> 01:57:36,480  
would be my suggestion yeah i couldn't

3111  
01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:38,080  
agree with you more it's a it's it's not

3112  
01:57:42,149 --> 01:57:38,960  
a partisan

3113  
01:57:43,990 --> 01:57:42,159

issue at all this is an earth issue

3114

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:44,000

and that's it there isn't another way to

3115

01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:45,199

approach it

3116

01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:47,679

um now i think we cheapen the message

3117

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:49,280

when we make it a partisan issue

3118

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:52,080

completely tremendous justice completely

3119

01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:52,560

um

3120

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:55,920

in 60 seconds before the break

3121

01:58:02,709 --> 01:57:59,199

do you have uh a vibe

3122

01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:02,719

on what president biden is thinking on

3123

01:58:06,310 --> 01:58:03,040

this

3124

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:06,320

issue you know i would never presume

3125

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:09,599

to to to answer on behalf of our our

3126  
01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,159  
president

3127  
01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:13,360  
um he holds the top elected position he

3128  
01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:14,880  
represents the will of the american

3129  
01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:15,760  
people

3130  
01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:18,840  
and he has a responsibility that is

3131  
01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:20,000  
profound

3132  
01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:23,679  
and severe and so out of respect for

3133  
01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:26,000  
for our president out of respect for the

3134  
01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:26,960  
position

3135  
01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:28,719  
i would never presume to speak on his

3136  
01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:30,639  
behalf um

3137  
01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:32,800  
that is something that uh probably i

3138  
01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:34,320

would leave to the press

3139

01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:37,199

or someone like you to ask him um i i

3140

01:58:40,390 --> 01:58:38,480

would never want to

3141

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:40,400

to presume to know what the president is

3142

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:41,679

thinking frankly i wouldn't want to be

3143

01:58:44,310 --> 01:58:43,040

in the president's shoes

3144

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:44,320

with all the issues that they have to

3145

01:58:48,629 --> 01:58:46,560

handle on a daily basis uh it's an

3146

01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:48,639

impossible job and and and

3147

01:58:50,950 --> 01:58:49,760

you're never going to make everybody

3148

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,960

happy you're always going to make half

3149

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:52,320

the people that you serve

3150

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,960

really pissed off at you so um you know

3151

01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:56,159

it doesn't matter what side of the aisle

3152

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,800

you're from

3153

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:59,119

so i'll i'll leave that with with with

3154

01:59:02,390 --> 01:59:00,080

that yeah

3155

01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:02,400

it's just my imagination running wild

3156

01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:03,360

right uh

3157

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:06,159

could our president be sitting in the

3158

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:07,760

oval office

3159

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:10,000

with uh you know the joint chiefs you

3160

01:59:14,830 --> 01:59:11,679

know actually saying hey yeah

3161

01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:14,840

do we have an update on the uap task

3162

01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:19,669

i would hope so but you know he's also

3163

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:22,080

worried about covet and transnational

3164

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:23,440

terrorism and nuclear weapons

3165

01:59:26,470 --> 01:59:24,239

proliferation

3166

01:59:27,510 --> 01:59:26,480

and economy and social strife and you

3167

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:27,520

know all sorts of

3168

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:28,800

issues that he's got to deal with on a

3169

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:31,360

daily basis so i you know

3170

01:59:34,709 --> 01:59:33,520

again i i i sure as hell wouldn't want

3171

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:34,719

that job i

3172

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:36,560

i can just see you know one of his one

3173

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:38,719

of his staff uh mr president

3174

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:41,520

have you seen the video of this uh

3175

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:43,440

flying pyramid

3176

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:45,360

have you seen this today it was just

3177

01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:47,679

late let's take our break right here our

3178

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,639

guest tonight

3179

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,560

lou elizando we've got a lot more to

3180

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:52,639

discuss we're just getting started

3181

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:53,760

believe it or not

3182

01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:55,040

this is fade to black i'm your host

3183

01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:56,719

jimmy church more with lou after this

3184

02:00:02,230 --> 01:59:59,199

short break on the game changer network

3185

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:02,240

and kgra the planet stay with

3186

02:00:13,470 --> 02:00:11,280

[Music]

3187

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:13,480

this is rob us the mental guard on

3188

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:20,790

this is kgra digital broadcasting

3189

02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:21,840

station

3190

02:00:27,350 --> 02:00:25,520

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3191

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:27,360

why is it we're not very good with our

3192

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:29,360

health regiment until it's too late

3193

02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:31,199

we don't put oil in the car until the

3194

02:00:33,830 --> 02:00:33,040

engine blows up when the body's out of

3195

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:33,840

balance

3196

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:35,920

your health is not so good give your

3197

02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:37,119

body some love

3198

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:39,840

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3199

02:00:45,030 --> 02:00:40,400

tea

3200

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:45,040

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3201

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:47,199

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3202

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:48,719

bring the body in balance

3203

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:50,639

we also carry organic supplements to

3204

02:00:55,229 --> 02:00:52,960

help you get where you need to go

3205

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:55,239

so do your body a favor log on to

3206

02:01:01,589 --> 02:00:59,360

getthet.com that's get the ttea.com

3207

02:01:02,790 --> 02:01:01,599

you can even visit our sales page to

3208

02:01:05,109 --> 02:01:02,800

save some dough

3209

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:05,119

does anybody call money dough anymore

3210

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,800

anyway if you're looking for short

3211

02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:08,080

helpful health tips

3212

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:10,480

go to youtube and punch in health

3213

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:11,840

matters now

3214

02:01:19,589 --> 02:01:18,960

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3215

02:01:21,910 --> 02:01:19,599

balanced

3216

02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:21,920

then learn some cool tips at health

3217

02:01:24,790 --> 02:01:23,040

matters now

3218

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:24,800

you'll be glad you did that's get the

3219

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:27,119

tea dot com

3220

02:01:32,030 --> 02:01:29,040

your contact for current news and

3221

02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:32,040

trending topics

3222

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:33,920

kgraradio.com

3223

02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:35,679

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3224

02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:37,520

and i only drink

3225

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:40,639

fade to black blend coffee from river

3226

02:01:45,669 --> 02:01:41,360

moon

3227

02:01:50,070 --> 02:01:45,679

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3228

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:50,080

promo code f2b blend

3229

02:02:00,250 --> 02:01:53,440

is the only way forward this is

3230

02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:02,830

[Music]

3231

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:04,159

kgraradio.com

3232

02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:06,000

when you're in the house for longer

3233

02:02:09,669 --> 02:02:07,360

periods of time

3234

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:09,679

you can see them flying or running

3235

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:11,440

across the floor

3236

02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:15,119

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

3237

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:16,480

disgusting

3238

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:20,719

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3239

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:23,840

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3240

02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:25,199

found something that is

3241

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:28,159

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3242

02:02:32,229 --> 02:02:29,040

contact

3243

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:32,239

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3244

02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:35,520

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3245

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:38,239

is a residual repellent all of the

3246

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:40,320

ingredients of orange guard are on the

3247

02:02:45,990 --> 02:02:43,679

fda generally recognized as safe list

3248

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:46,000

orange guard may be used around food

3249

02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:46,719

humans

3250

02:02:51,750 --> 02:02:50,080

and pets it comes with a 30 day money

3251  
02:02:54,350 --> 02:02:51,760  
back guarantee

3252  
02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:54,360  
orange guard available at

3253  
02:02:59,510 --> 02:02:55,840  
orangeguard.com

3254  
02:03:02,790 --> 02:02:59,520  
whole foods and ace hardware

3255  
02:03:03,589 --> 02:03:02,800  
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3256  
02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:03,599  
disarray

3257  
02:03:06,950 --> 02:03:05,760  
history shows us what gold does when

3258  
02:03:08,470 --> 02:03:06,960  
people aren't sure

3259  
02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:08,480  
aren't sure about the government the

3260  
02:03:12,950 --> 02:03:10,159  
stock market their jobs

3261  
02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:12,960  
or their retirement savings our national

3262  
02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:15,119  
debt is skyrocketing gold and other

3263  
02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:17,119

precious metals are a defense measure

3264

02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:18,239

against inflation

3265

02:03:22,709 --> 02:03:20,880

and a stock market that might take years

3266

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,719

to recover so what can you do

3267

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:24,880

right now to protect yourself call

3268

02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:26,960

united gold group we offer gold and

3269

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:29,040

other precious metals delivered securely

3270

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:31,040

within 72 hours

3271

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:32,639

are you worried about the stock market

3272

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:34,719

we can also help you set up a real

3273

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,239

gold or silver ira or a 401k

3274

02:03:41,830 --> 02:03:40,960

safe and secure united gold group makes

3275

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:41,840

gold ownership

3276

02:03:46,310 --> 02:03:44,239

affordable call now and get up to twenty

3277

02:03:48,550 --> 02:03:46,320

five hundred dollars in free gold or

3278

02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:48,560

silver with a qualified ira

3279

02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:52,800

call 800-753-8534

3280

02:04:05,830 --> 02:03:56,400

that's 800-753-8553

3281

02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:08,709

[Applause]

3282

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:11,840

you want to know a secret i love

3283

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:15,679

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3284

02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:17,920

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3285

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:19,280

brush

3286

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:22,480

why fade to black because you never got

3287

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:29,990

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3288

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:32,320

on the game changer radio network

3289

02:04:53,140 --> 02:04:50,550

[Music]

3290

02:04:56,790 --> 02:04:53,150

oh good lord

3291

02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:56,800

[Laughter]

3292

02:05:00,790 --> 02:04:59,119

uh lou and i are trading pictures uh

3293

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:00,800

during the break

3294

02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:02,400

embarrassing shots that was you know

3295

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:04,639

what lou i i don't know man i thought i

3296

02:05:07,750 --> 02:05:06,400

won that one no i'm gonna give that one

3297

02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:07,760

to you

3298

02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:09,119

yeah it's pretty bad that's when i was a

3299

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:10,880

young agent and uh

3300

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:14,320

you know you're uh full of uh uh fire

3301

02:05:17,510 --> 02:05:15,119

and uh

3302

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:17,520

and ignorance you know you know you're

3303

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:19,760

straight up spot the fed on that one

3304

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:24,629

you look you were playing the part you

3305

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:26,159

were playing the part

3306

02:05:29,990 --> 02:05:28,480

yeah i know it's uh it's unfortunately

3307

02:05:31,350 --> 02:05:30,000

it's it's one of those things even even

3308

02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:31,360

the walk it's like you could always tell

3309

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:33,119

a law enforcement guy because they

3310

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:34,000

always kind of walk with

3311

02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:36,239

this weird swagger and you don't realize

3312

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:38,000

because they're so used to carrying a

3313

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:40,000

firearm on their hip that they always

3314

02:05:43,270 --> 02:05:41,360

walk with one arm kind of

3315

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:43,280

just out just a little bit and you know

3316

02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:45,119

that that never goes away

3317

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:47,119

so you can always like oh you're you're

3318

02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:48,400

a law enforcement like hey how'd you

3319

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:48,800

know

3320

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:54,960

i was uh i i can't disclose a whole lot

3321

02:05:58,390 --> 02:05:56,639

here but let's just say that i was in

3322

02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:58,400

the presence of

3323

02:06:02,709 --> 02:06:01,040

a motorcade okay all right that's all

3324

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:02,719

i'm gonna say but anyway

3325

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:06,719

um female uh agent

3326

02:06:11,669 --> 02:06:09,440

she's standing in front of me and uh and

3327

02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:11,679

she pulls apart her blazer and

3328

02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:13,679

put her hands on her hips and dude she

3329

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:15,520

had two

3330

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:18,800

ivory handled like six shooters like

3331

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:19,760

clint eastwood

3332

02:06:26,870 --> 02:06:24,000

why not eat you sick i was like right

3333

02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:26,880

odd she gave me this grin and i was like

3334

02:06:30,390 --> 02:06:27,760

holy crap

3335

02:06:31,030 --> 02:06:30,400

you know blazer down jimmy truth be told

3336

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:31,040

my

3337

02:06:38,709 --> 02:06:35,599

time and obviously i carried a fire um

3338

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,719

uh a lot and i'll make this

3339

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:41,040

i'll admit right now um right on your

3340

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:41,920

radio now i've

3341

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:45,199

never done this publicly my my wife is a

3342

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:46,239

better shot than i am

3343

02:06:50,390 --> 02:06:48,480

and i don't mean by a little i mean like

3344

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:50,400

a lot jennifer

3345

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:52,880

she yes someone comes breaking into my

3346

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:53,679

house

3347

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:56,079

i'll make all the noise and and scare

3348

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:57,440

the person but it's probably going to be

3349

02:07:00,629 --> 02:06:58,960

jennifer that's going to

3350

02:07:02,069 --> 02:07:00,639

take that that shot that's going to

3351

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:02,079

going to going to you know and

3352

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:04,880

and the end the situation she's uh she's

3353

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:05,599

an absolute

3354

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:07,440

dead and the fact that she's eastern

3355

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:09,599

european you know people tell me oh you

3356

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:11,119

guys are latin you guys are hot-blooded

3357

02:07:16,229 --> 02:07:12,639

and you guys got a temper

3358

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:16,239

brother you ain't never seen a temper

3359

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:19,199

like uh someone fro from uh and i love

3360

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:20,159

her to death but

3361

02:07:26,229 --> 02:07:23,280

man compared to us latinos man

3362

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:26,239

she is on fire sometimes i will just say

3363

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,800

that i don't

3364

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,639

ever piss her off i'm going to say this

3365

02:07:34,629 --> 02:07:31,599

filed and duly noted

3366

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:34,639

okay i made sure uh you know 20

3367

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:37,119

28 years of being successfully uh

3368

02:07:41,669 --> 02:07:38,639

married and together

3369

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:41,679

i've learned a long long time ago do not

3370

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:44,960

uh upset mrs elizondo for sure

3371

02:07:49,270 --> 02:07:47,119

now uh let's talk about that for a

3372

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:49,280

second um i want to talk about danny

3373

02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:50,320

sheehan

3374

02:07:57,430 --> 02:07:54,239

um and to that end

3375

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:57,440

you're going down this road and

3376

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:00,480

everybody sees your face

3377

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:03,440

but you have a family right you have a

3378

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:04,639

family there there's

3379

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:06,560

other things that you need to be

3380

02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:09,920

responsible for as you go down this road

3381

02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:12,800

fighting the good fight um how's your

3382

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:14,880

family doing with all of this

3383

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:19,040

and and what are the concerns

3384

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:21,520

jimmy i'm i'm i'm a blessed human being

3385

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:23,440

um i i have the greatest

3386

02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:26,000

family in in the world i have two

3387

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:27,199

daughters which are the greatest

3388

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:28,639

accomplishment of my life

3389

02:08:32,390 --> 02:08:30,639

um they're the most fantastic human

3390

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:32,400

beings they're kind

3391

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:35,520

they're smart they're funny uh

3392

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:37,760

and and they're just they're just you

3393

02:08:40,950 --> 02:08:39,199

know there's an old saying that

3394

02:08:42,390 --> 02:08:40,960

the sum can never be greater than its

3395

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,400

constituent parts

3396

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:44,000

well those people have never had

3397

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,760

children before because your children

3398

02:08:49,669 --> 02:08:47,520

are every bit greater than

3399

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:49,679

than than both of you combined they're

3400

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:50,880

they're incredible

3401

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:53,440

my wife we've lived in in third world

3402

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:54,560

countries

3403

02:09:01,990 --> 02:08:58,719

i was uh put on a bad boy list

3404

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:02,000

uh because of my work uh unrelated to a

3405

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,520

tip but the other work i won't go into

3406

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:05,760

details put on a bad boy list

3407

02:09:10,629 --> 02:09:09,040

uh back in around 2014 and it's been

3408

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:10,639

very tough you know i dragged my

3409

02:09:14,229 --> 02:09:13,040

my wife all over the world um and in

3410

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:14,239

some not some very

3411

02:09:17,990 --> 02:09:16,079

not very good situations and

3412

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,000

circumstances um

3413

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:20,480

and she stayed with me and you know this

3414

02:09:24,790 --> 02:09:21,840

this

3415

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:24,800

challenging because i've been a creature

3416

02:09:28,069 --> 02:09:26,560

in the shadows for so long in fact

3417

02:09:29,910 --> 02:09:28,079

you know in some cases your safety and

3418

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:29,920

survival depends on that

3419

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:32,079

and and you know you have this code

3420

02:09:35,669 --> 02:09:33,360

within the family that

3421

02:09:37,030 --> 02:09:35,679

that you're always going to protect them

3422

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:37,040

and when you step out

3423

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:39,920

into the spotlight um you know all that

3424

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,719

changes

3425

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,880

because you you no longer can promise

3426

02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:44,880

them the safety and security that

3427

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,119

that that you swore to to always provide

3428

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:49,920

for them before you're in the shadows

3429

02:09:54,629 --> 02:09:53,040

now you're not you're complete

3430

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:54,639

it's the opposite you're out of the

3431

02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:56,400

shadows it is the opposite and i don't

3432

02:09:58,470 --> 02:09:58,000

have the protection of the shadows and

3433

02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:58,480

so

3434

02:10:02,550 --> 02:10:01,520

right uh you know all my history doing

3435

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:02,560

what i did for

3436

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:05,599

for this country uh is is is now

3437

02:10:08,950 --> 02:10:08,000

out in the open my my real name been on

3438

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:08,960

my job what

3439

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:12,000

what i did and uh it's tough and you

3440

02:10:15,430 --> 02:10:13,520

know there's a lot of people that that

3441

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,440

aren't a big fan of of

3442

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:17,440

of luis elizondo and i don't mean just

3443

02:10:21,669 --> 02:10:19,520

uaps i mean some pretty bad

3444

02:10:22,629 --> 02:10:21,679

bad bad dudes out there that really

3445

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:22,639

really

3446

02:10:25,990 --> 02:10:24,800

you know don't don't don't like me and

3447

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:26,000

have memories

3448

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:29,599

guns so yes

3449

02:10:34,390 --> 02:10:32,239

yes yes that that for me has been very

3450

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:34,400

tough and i always worry about my family

3451

02:10:37,910 --> 02:10:35,760

that's why i live in the middle of

3452

02:10:40,950 --> 02:10:37,920

nowhere wyoming um

3453

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:40,960

you know i i tried to do my best to be

3454

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:43,840

to be uh you know a loving protecting

3455

02:10:47,510 --> 02:10:44,400

father

3456

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:47,520

and a and a gracious husband um

3457

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,119

you know my family have had to endure

3458

02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:51,440

every time i think that i have a bad

3459

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:53,679

i look to my family and i realize

3460

02:10:56,550 --> 02:10:54,719

they've had to endure

3461

02:10:57,910 --> 02:10:56,560

much worse because they have to see dad

3462

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,920

catching the arrows

3463

02:11:01,189 --> 02:10:59,520

you know they have to see dad's

3464

02:11:03,109 --> 02:11:01,199

credibility being impugned

3465

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:03,119

uh and and they've known what i've done

3466

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:04,560

you know they lived with me for their

3467

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:05,360

whole life so

3468

02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:07,360

so you know they they know the people

3469

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:08,639

that used to come to my house and the

3470

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:10,159

meetings we used to have and

3471

02:11:14,709 --> 02:11:12,320

and you know it's my my wife has said a

3472

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:14,719

few times you know she said why

3473

02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:17,280

why are you doing this they they don't

3474

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:18,960

they won't appreciate it they won't they

3475

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:20,239

won't get it

3476

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:23,280

and um you know it's uh

3477

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:24,800

sometimes you know i think maybe she's

3478

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:26,480

right i i

3479

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:29,280

you know i i don't know i do it because

3480

02:11:32,550 --> 02:11:30,719

because that's what i'm supposed to do

3481

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:32,560

and yet she stays with me

3482

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:35,040

and and she she still supports me and

3483

02:11:38,390 --> 02:11:36,960

she supports my decisions and

3484

02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,400

she's actually part of this effort as

3485

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:40,400

you know she she because i i'm i'm

3486

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:42,320

terrible i'm a man i'm limited so she

3487

02:11:45,189 --> 02:11:43,599

she coordinates everything for me

3488

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:45,199

because i've got the memory of a you

3489

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:45,840

know

3490

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:48,960

of a nat so she uh she

3491

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:51,119

she takes care of a lot of the

3492

02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:52,800

coordination and logistics

3493

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:54,239

so i can do what i'm doing here what

3494

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:55,760

people don't realize is that every time

3495

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:57,119

i come on one of these shows

3496

02:12:01,270 --> 02:11:58,880

or i'm doing something i'm not getting

3497

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,280

paid i'm actually having to take away

3498

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:03,360

time from my real job that i use to pay

3499

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:04,320

the mortgage

3500

02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:06,800

and and put my kids through school and

3501

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:08,639

and i i'm losing money i'm actually

3502

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:09,599

having to pay

3503

02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:12,719

i'm losing income to do these things and

3504

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:15,520

i do it because i believe in it i do it

3505

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:16,719

because i think we're making a

3506

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:17,280

difference

3507

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:18,880

and i do it because my wife and my

3508

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:20,800

children support me um

3509

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:22,639

you know the moment that mrs elizondo or

3510

02:12:24,709 --> 02:12:24,000

my children say dad don't do this

3511

02:12:26,709 --> 02:12:24,719

anymore

3512

02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:26,719

i'm gone i'm a ghost i'm gonna get weird

3513

02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:27,920

and disappear and you'll never hear from

3514

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:28,880

lou again

3515

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:30,800

so if there's anybody to thank for for

3516

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,079

what's going on

3517

02:12:36,310 --> 02:12:34,560

it's it's really mrs elizondo and and

3518

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:36,320

and the kids they are the ones they are

3519

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:38,400

my fire the people that i engage every

3520

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:39,119

day

3521

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:42,159

are also my fire but but but

3522

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:44,079

they're the reasons why i can get up in

3523

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:45,440

the morning and do what i do

3524

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:48,400

because they support me and and you know

3525

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,119

i left a very very high paying career

3526

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:52,800

with with tremendous amount of

3527

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:54,480

accoutrements i i parked in the

3528

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:56,000

secretary's parking lot

3529

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:57,520

you know i knew everybody by first name

3530

02:13:00,149 --> 02:12:58,719

i walk into the building i'm getting

3531

02:13:03,030 --> 02:13:00,159

saluted by everybody

3532

02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:03,040

um i left that all behind to to have

3533

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:04,320

this conversation with you

3534

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,840

to have it with your audience and the

3535

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,920

american people and it hasn't been very

3536

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:09,599

easy always you know people assume that

3537

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:11,520

oh you're the guy in the spotlight and

3538

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,480

and you know but i'm not a spotlight guy

3539

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:16,320

i never have been i i'm

3540

02:13:19,270 --> 02:13:17,760

you know i'm introverted i don't go to

3541

02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:19,280

bars and hang out with the bros i don't

3542

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:20,239

play basketball

3543

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:22,239

you know on weekends i sit at home and i

3544

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:23,280

and i do patents

3545

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:26,400

you know i'm i i'm not i'm not

3546

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:29,760

you know i force myself to be to be

3547

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,880

more extroverted and more engaging uh in

3548

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:34,639

in in with the media because you have to

3549

02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:37,199

be but that's not my normal personality

3550

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:39,599

and and i dedicate 18 hours a day to

3551

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:41,280

this i'm probably sleeping

3552

02:13:46,390 --> 02:13:44,639

four to five hours a night um and it's

3553

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,400

you know it takes a toll it takes a toll

3554

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:48,400

on your health i'm i'm definitely not as

3555

02:13:51,510 --> 02:13:49,920

healthy as i used to be

3556

02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:51,520

i'm not taking care of myself like i

3557

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:53,199

should be because i simply don't have

3558

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:54,159

the time

3559

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:55,920

because i'm really committed to this to

3560

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:57,520

this topic and i'm not asking people to

3561

02:14:00,069 --> 02:13:58,000

feel sorry

3562

02:14:01,030 --> 02:14:00,079

for me or say oh poor lou that's not

3563

02:14:02,550 --> 02:14:01,040

what i'm saying

3564

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:02,560

but you're asking me an honest question

3565

02:14:06,470 --> 02:14:04,239

how has it been on the family

3566

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,480

and you know i think the greatest stress

3567

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:08,880

for them is to see the stress on me

3568

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:10,800

you know my wife is worried that one day

3569

02:14:13,109 --> 02:14:11,920

i'm going to have a heart attack and

3570

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:13,119

just keel over

3571

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:16,320

well and so much so uh lou let me jump

3572

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:17,199

in though

3573

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:20,400

i think the point needs to be made that

3574

02:14:25,350 --> 02:14:23,679

your family is is seeing uh these

3575

02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:25,360

statements come out of of

3576

02:14:28,870 --> 02:14:28,239

of the pentagon uh that are supposed to

3577

02:14:31,990 --> 02:14:28,880

be of

3578

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:32,000

an official nature and

3579

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:35,360

it it got so bad that you have to go and

3580

02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:38,400

and hire uh danny sheehan

3581

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:41,760

and turn around and and file

3582

02:14:45,189 --> 02:14:43,920

i don't know how many pages i've read

3583

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:45,199

i've i've heard it's

3584

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:49,040

like 60 plus pages right there's a lot

3585

02:14:54,950 --> 02:14:52,239

right uh uh with the ig

3586

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:54,960

and you have to go and and defend your

3587

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:56,320

position

3588

02:15:02,069 --> 02:14:59,520

why did it have to come to that

3589

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:02,079

i i don't know jimmy i i wish it didn't

3590

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:02,560

you know

3591

02:15:05,669 --> 02:15:04,320

this is this is the sadness that i keep

3592

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:05,679

in my heart because

3593

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:08,239

you know ultimately my loyalty is to the

3594

02:15:12,310 --> 02:15:09,440

department of defense

3595

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:12,320

you know i was i was a lot of people

3596

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:14,320

much better than me gave their lives

3597

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:17,760

for for that organization and um

3598

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:19,679

that wasn't the organization that that i

3599

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:20,960

remember it being

3600

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:22,880

um and it's certainly not the

3601

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:24,560

organization that that people that are

3602

02:15:28,310 --> 02:15:25,040

still

3603

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:28,320

there um should should have to deal with

3604

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,920

um you know we've also seen yeah we've

3605

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:33,280

all seen this movie

3606

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:36,960

right we've seen this script where

3607

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:40,400

uh the

3608

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:43,840

the military or or washington dc is

3609

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:45,199

gonna turn around and attack the

3610

02:15:49,830 --> 02:15:47,520

credibility of an individual

3611

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:49,840

because that's the only way that they

3612

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:51,360

can deal with it

3613

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:53,440

and it's like a hollywood thing in the

3614

02:15:55,990 --> 02:15:54,880

book right first they try to ignore you

3615

02:15:57,030 --> 02:15:56,000

and then when they can't ignore you they

3616

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:57,040

try to discredit you

3617

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:58,880

right and then when they can't do that

3618

02:16:01,910 --> 02:16:00,400

then you know

3619

02:16:03,910 --> 02:16:01,920

hopefully hopefully something more

3620

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:03,920

severe doesn't happen but you know

3621

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:05,679

that's that's that seems to be the name

3622

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:06,159

of the game

3623

02:16:11,109 --> 02:16:09,040

unfortunately well um uh just like john

3624

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:11,119

greenwald and i've made this comment

3625

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:13,920

so many times on the air um and i've

3626

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:16,079

said this to danny directly

3627

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:18,639

um by the way i've called danny

3628

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:20,480

privately when i've had some legal

3629

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:21,199

issues

3630

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:24,880

that's who i call right that and uh

3631

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:27,760

but but he's amazing i mean he's a he's

3632

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:29,040

probably one of the one of the

3633

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:31,119

greatest constitutional harvard-trained

3634

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:33,280

attorneys this country's ever seen and

3635

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:35,599

by the way let me just say a a couple

3636

02:16:39,030 --> 02:16:36,639

landmark uh

3637

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:39,040

cases and and see if it resonates uh

3638

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:39,920

watergate

3639

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:43,280

uh pentagon papers uh oliver north

3640

02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,479

uh silkwood right these are all

3641

02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:49,200

huge cases that have one thing in common

3642

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:49,679

and that's

3643

02:16:53,669 --> 02:16:52,800

that's you know danny sheehan so you

3644

02:16:56,950 --> 02:16:53,679

know if you

3645

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:56,960

want you want a an absolute tiger on

3646

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:58,000

your side

3647

02:17:02,549 --> 02:17:01,200

uh that's the guy you know that's that's

3648

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:02,559

that's why he's he's

3649

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,840

he's on my team um

3650

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:08,639

what's uh what's the latest uh that you

3651

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:11,439

can talk about with this

3652

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:13,599

well uh you know he's not here to advise

3653

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,439

me right now i'm very cautious not to

3654

02:17:20,230 --> 02:17:17,040

ever speak out of out of uh

3655

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,240

church when uh no pun intended when uh

3656

02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:22,559

when he's when he's not around here on

3657

02:17:26,230 --> 02:17:24,479

legal concerns so i won't discuss about

3658

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:26,240

our legal strategy

3659

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:28,639

but what i will discuss is that uh he is

3660

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:29,679

extremely confident

3661

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,639

he has obviously had access to uh the

3662

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:34,639

information that the ig has

3663

02:17:40,469 --> 02:17:37,920

and um you know uh sees this very

3664

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:40,479

clear cut uh he sees this at the same

3665

02:17:43,349 --> 02:17:41,439

level if

3666

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:43,359

well i don't want to speak for him but

3667

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:45,200

he his sense of commitment

3668

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:48,399

on this is unwavering um he is incensed

3669

02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:52,399

by by the government's um retaliation

3670

02:17:56,309 --> 02:17:54,319

and their statements and their lack of

3671

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:56,319

transparency and forthcomingness with

3672

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:57,599

the american people

3673

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:00,800

he's disgusted by their decorum uh and

3674

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:04,240

uh you know he he he doesn't

3675

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:06,319

uh he doesn't he doesn't want us to

3676  
02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:08,559  
tolerate it and you know i kind of agree

3677  
02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:09,840  
with him uh

3678  
02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:11,519  
you know of course i feel like the the

3679  
02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,760  
battering ram that's being used to

3680  
02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,760  
break the doors down which is right

3681  
02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:17,439  
never very comfortable for the for the

3682  
02:18:19,349 --> 02:18:18,639  
for the guy at the very end of the

3683  
02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,359  
battering ram

3684  
02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:21,280  
you know hitting the door you know face

3685  
02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:22,639  
first uh

3686  
02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:23,760  
but you know if that's what we need to

3687  
02:18:25,750 --> 02:18:24,880  
do that's what we need to do and i'm

3688  
02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:25,760

prepared to do it

3689

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:29,359

now uh when the announcement came on uh

3690

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:31,920

i think it was may 3rd uh from the ig's

3691

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:32,479

office

3692

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:36,319

and on their web page very brief

3693

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:39,599

uh paragraph that was there but was

3694

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:40,399

deliberate

3695

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:42,880

broad and pretty compelling and

3696

02:18:47,509 --> 02:18:43,840

comprehensive

3697

02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:47,519

in in with just one paragraph

3698

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:51,120

um the deliberate nature

3699

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:55,439

of how the ig stated this investigation

3700

02:19:01,910 --> 02:18:58,639

mentioning uaps and in this and how

3701

02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:01,920

all of the agencies have acted on this

3702

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:03,200

subject

3703

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:06,719

that was pretty shocking but well yeah

3704

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:08,080

that's pretty much of an indictment by

3705

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,200

itself isn't it right

3706

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,800

right right we are specifically

3707

02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:13,200

evaluating the way in which you handle

3708

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:13,920

this

3709

02:19:17,589 --> 02:19:16,800

and that's that's pretty pretty pointed

3710

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:17,599

and

3711

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,559

that statement from the ig was because

3712

02:19:24,950 --> 02:19:21,920

of the complaint

3713

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:24,960

that you and danny sheehan had filed

3714

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:27,120

am i understanding this correctly i am

3715

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:28,960

not going to comment on

3716

02:19:34,709 --> 02:19:32,080

on what predicated the dod's

3717

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:34,719

evaluation that is that is within their

3718

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:36,000

purview to do so

3719

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:39,200

um and uh whether or not

3720

02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:41,120

my complaint had anything to do with it

3721

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:43,200

or or the rumor of my complaint having

3722

02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:44,240

anything to do with it

3723

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:45,920

is something that i can't substantiate

3724

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:48,960

and i won't uh but what i will say is

3725

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:49,760

that

3726

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:52,479

um there are elements within the the dod

3727

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:54,640

ig that are definitely interested to

3728

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:57,120

to hear what i have to say now that's

3729

02:20:00,790 --> 02:19:57,760

true

3730

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,800

and as uh are you going to

3731

02:20:04,830 --> 02:20:02,880

i've got two questions uh directly on

3732

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:04,840

this are you

3733

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:07,840

anticipating sitting down

3734

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:11,600

with the ig with daddy sheehan

3735

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:13,840

and having a conversation is there

3736

02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:16,479

something on the calendar

3737

02:20:23,750 --> 02:20:20,479

yes perfect i love that

3738

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:23,760

the next part uh

3739

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:27,120

with that is we mentioned the emails

3740

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:27,680

earlier

3741

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:30,960

as the ig starts to reach out to

3742

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:33,840

all of these different agencies i think

3743

02:20:37,510 --> 02:20:34,479

wasn't it

3744

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:37,520

gs gs15

3745

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:40,319

what was uh you know the civilian

3746

02:20:46,550 --> 02:20:42,720

equivalent of a captain or colonel

3747

02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:46,560

so they only want to talk to uh

3748

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:49,840

the heads of these departments right

3749

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:53,760

correct if the ig now gets a response

3750

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:54,960

back

3751  
02:20:58,230 --> 02:20:57,680  
that some of the communications that we

3752  
02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:58,240  
need

3753  
02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:01,600  
are not available because these files

3754  
02:21:07,110 --> 02:21:02,319  
have been

3755  
02:21:09,910 --> 02:21:07,120  
deleted what is the reaction from the ig

3756  
02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,920  
that's a whole nother problem now isn't

3757  
02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:11,520  
it

3758  
02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:14,800  
for a

3759  
02:21:20,309 --> 02:21:17,840  
particular outfit if uh there's no

3760  
02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:20,319  
emails to substantiate that they didn't

3761  
02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:23,439  
um you know there's no way to to now

3762  
02:21:26,309 --> 02:21:24,720  
disprove it what they've what they've

3763  
02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:26,319

done is put themselves in a situation

3764

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:27,040

where

3765

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,200

they can no longer say that i didn't

3766

02:21:32,469 --> 02:21:31,120

work for that organization

3767

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:32,479

and they did they didn't realize that

3768

02:21:36,309 --> 02:21:34,240

they were hoping that they say well

3769

02:21:37,670 --> 02:21:36,319

these emails will you know we don't have

3770

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:37,680

his emails uh

3771

02:21:41,750 --> 02:21:39,840

so you know it won't prove that he

3772

02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:41,760

worked for us actually what it did is

3773

02:21:44,870 --> 02:21:42,880

the opposite

3774

02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:44,880

uh because now they're in a legal

3775

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:45,920

situation where

3776

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:48,960

they can't disprove it and uh

3777

02:21:52,550 --> 02:21:50,800

you know it's problematic and again for

3778

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:52,560

me it's just disappointing because now i

3779

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:53,600

have to

3780

02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:56,319

take you know action against an

3781

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:57,680

organization that

3782

02:22:02,070 --> 02:22:00,319

in totality is a wonderful organization

3783

02:22:04,309 --> 02:22:02,080

but there are some bad

3784

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,319

elements there are some bad apples that

3785

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:06,000

that have to be

3786

02:22:09,270 --> 02:22:08,479

unfortunately rooted out because they

3787

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:09,280

are they are

3788

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:10,880

they were dragging the good name of the

3789

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:13,120

entire department down with them

3790

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:16,160

and it's it's simply because someone

3791

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:18,080

a couple people got very upset with me

3792

02:22:20,469 --> 02:22:19,680

because i did not read them into the

3793

02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:20,479

program

3794

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:22,880

they looked like a fool when i left and

3795

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:24,640

they told everybody i was crazy and then

3796

02:22:26,630 --> 02:22:26,080

when the seniors came down and said no

3797

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:26,640

actually

3798

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:28,720

he's not and the program was real and he

3799

02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:29,920

was briefing us

3800

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:32,479

uh you know they they decided that they

3801

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:34,560

would try to seek revenge to include

3802

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:37,600

trying to uh uh you know suspend my my

3803

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:38,960

security clearance

3804

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:42,160

um which uh which was completely based

3805

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:42,720

on on

3806

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:45,920

on absolute bs um

3807

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:49,120

can you can you repeat that yeah they

3808

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:50,160

tried to

3809

02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:53,200

to one of the individuals um who

3810

02:22:56,710 --> 02:22:56,000

who was part of this effort to smear me

3811

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:56,720

and and

3812

02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:59,359

and basically tell the pao office what

3813

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:01,120

what how they should respond

3814

02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:03,600

um tried to to was responsible for the

3815

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:04,160

organization

3816

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,520

that tried to suspend my security

3817

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:07,680

clearance as recently as last month

3818

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,880

they they they reinvestigated me uh

3819

02:23:14,630 --> 02:23:13,200

and when i found out what it was that

3820

02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:14,640

they're investigating me it was complete

3821

02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:16,479

and total nonsense i said guys that's

3822

02:23:19,830 --> 02:23:18,080

that's not even accurate where are you

3823

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:19,840

getting this information from

3824

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:22,560

you know so that's that's one thing if

3825

02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:23,600

you want to accuse me of saying

3826

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:25,520

something i shouldn't have

3827

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:26,880

okay fine but then you have to bring out

3828

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:28,240

the classification guide and you have to

3829

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:29,200

show me where

3830

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:31,120

where and i'm very careful about that i

3831

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:32,720

i know what i can i know my left and

3832

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:33,840

right limits are

3833

02:23:37,349 --> 02:23:35,840

but this was something so so ridiculous

3834

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:37,359

and preposterous

3835

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:39,840

completely nonsensical obviously someone

3836

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:41,439

had had decided to

3837

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:45,439

to to bring up something that wasn't

3838

02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:47,040

it first of all it wasn't real and it

3839

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:48,800

wasn't it wasn't even accurate

3840

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:51,680

uh that i i hate to say but i kind of

3841

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:53,200

laughed i'm like man are you are you

3842

02:23:56,469 --> 02:23:54,560

sure you want to

3843

02:23:58,469 --> 02:23:56,479

use that of all the things that you want

3844

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:58,479

to use to try to suspend my clearance

3845

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:00,800

you want to use that can you investigate

3846

02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:02,800

me right and so your clearance hasn't

3847

02:24:06,469 --> 02:24:03,120

been

3848

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:06,479

suspended no it has not um i

3849

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:08,640

i provided a rebuttal in writing and i

3850

02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:09,600

was very clear

3851  
02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:11,120  
and i made it very clear to them that if

3852  
02:24:13,270 --> 02:24:12,640  
they do want to try to suspend my

3853  
02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:13,280  
clearance

3854  
02:24:17,190 --> 02:24:15,040  
they damn well better bring everything

3855  
02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:17,200  
they got because i do know my rights and

3856  
02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:19,120  
i know damn well what the classification

3857  
02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:20,960  
guide says and i know damn well

3858  
02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:22,640  
what's classified it's not so if you're

3859  
02:24:25,910 --> 02:24:24,720  
going to accuse me of spilling something

3860  
02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:25,920  
classified

3861  
02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:29,040  
baby you better have you better have

3862  
02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:31,760  
everything indicating you're right

3863  
02:24:35,830 --> 02:24:32,800

because they're not

3864

02:24:37,429 --> 02:24:35,840

i simply haven't i know i haven't and

3865

02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:37,439

i know that for for many reasons i'm not

3866

02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:39,200

going to get into here so

3867

02:24:42,710 --> 02:24:40,880

uh you know we're in this little bit of

3868

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:42,720

posturing and dance and i expect that

3869

02:24:45,670 --> 02:24:44,080

any time they could try to revoke my

3870

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:45,680

security clearance hoping that i

3871

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:47,920

you know lose my employment now i i you

3872

02:24:50,950 --> 02:24:49,359

know i can't pay my mortgage and maybe

3873

02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:50,960

that's a way to stifle me maybe that's a

3874

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:52,160

way to muzzle me

3875

02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:54,399

um it's not it's not all it's going to

3876

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:55,520

do is is you know

3877

02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:56,960

as i said before the more you try to

3878

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:58,960

muzzle me the louder i'm going to bark

3879

02:25:06,230 --> 02:24:59,439

wow

3880

02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:06,240

uh on behalf of danny for

3881

02:25:09,750 --> 02:25:08,399

with this with your answer to this

3882

02:25:13,110 --> 02:25:09,760

question

3883

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:13,120

how much did he lose his mind when the

3884

02:25:17,030 --> 02:25:14,319

word got out

3885

02:25:19,349 --> 02:25:17,040

that they deleted your emails just i

3886

02:25:21,910 --> 02:25:19,359

gotta know his reaction

3887

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:21,920

well look uh because of that i haven't

3888

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:24,399

had the conversation with him yet

3889

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:27,280

um he knows about it because he has seen

3890

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:28,160

some of the

3891

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:30,399

the back and forth i wanted to give him

3892

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:31,280

some time to

3893

02:25:36,550 --> 02:25:34,560

to absorb uh i am absolutely certain he

3894

02:25:39,910 --> 02:25:36,560

probably went apoplectic

3895

02:25:42,230 --> 02:25:39,920

uh you know as as um as

3896

02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:42,240

most of us you know kind of kind of

3897

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:44,479

recognize what this what was going on

3898

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:46,720

uh i mean it's absurd it's it's you know

3899

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,560

it's an absolute abortion of justice it

3900

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:50,319

goes against everything that

3901  
02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:52,800  
that we're supposed to be doing to to

3902  
02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,760  
include

3903  
02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,840  
uh you know deleting files that are that

3904  
02:26:01,030 --> 02:25:57,600  
are discoverable in a court of law

3905  
02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:01,040  
i mean who who does that i mean you know

3906  
02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:02,640  
uh i don't think the judicial branch

3907  
02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:04,399  
would be very happy to find that out you

3908  
02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,000  
know that you know one of their their

3909  
02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:08,720  
main cases now as as potentially

3910  
02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:10,640  
critical evidence has been destroyed

3911  
02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:14,240  
you know what uh i i don't know what to

3912  
02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:15,120  
say man they

3913  
02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:16,080

you know they put they painted

3914

02:26:19,030 --> 02:26:17,680

themselves in the corner i don't think

3915

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:19,040

they need any more help by me

3916

02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:21,520

to to push him further into it they've

3917

02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:22,880

got some like you say

3918

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:26,240

serious explaining to do um in the words

3919

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,120

of my father

3920

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:29,600

um you know i think i think they've got

3921

02:26:36,870 --> 02:26:30,160

to

3922

02:26:39,270 --> 02:26:36,880

general

3923

02:26:40,309 --> 02:26:39,280

i'm going to be uh with danny uh in a

3924

02:26:42,710 --> 02:26:40,319

couple of days

3925

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:42,720

and uh i just can't wait to see him

3926

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:43,920

again i haven't seen him in

3927

02:26:47,670 --> 02:26:46,560

in a year year and a half but i'm going

3928

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,680

to see him next week

3929

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:50,160

and and i can't wait for that lou i want

3930

02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:51,600

to thank you for taking the time i know

3931

02:26:56,630 --> 02:26:54,479

you've got a very busy media schedule

3932

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:56,640

um of course your family and everything

3933

02:27:01,429 --> 02:26:58,560

else that you've got going on

3934

02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:01,439

great conversation tonight and we will

3935

02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:02,880

obviously we've got some other things

3936

02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:03,840

going on

3937

02:27:07,590 --> 02:27:06,720

including uh july 17th with our online

3938

02:27:09,510 --> 02:27:07,600

conference

3939

02:27:12,389 --> 02:27:09,520

uh that you're going to be a part of uh

3940

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:12,399

but uh we will be speaking soon thank

3941

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:14,160

you so much lou and enjoy the rest of

3942

02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:14,880

your night

3943

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:17,439

go have a beer jimmy always my honor and

3944

02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:19,040

pleasure thank you so much and a big

3945

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:20,479

thank you to your audience too for

3946

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:21,439

making this happen

3947

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:23,840

obviously you and i uh to have this

3948

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:25,680

conversation by ourselves

3949

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:28,080

um doesn't accomplish very much what

3950

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:29,680

what what makes a difference is you're

3951  
02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:30,319  
you're

3952  
02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:31,760  
the engagement of your audience and then

3953  
02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:33,120  
your audience going and telling friends

3954  
02:27:35,750 --> 02:27:34,319  
and then your audience going ahead and

3955  
02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:35,760  
talking to members of congress and

3956  
02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:36,960  
talking to the media

3957  
02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:38,240  
and saying it's okay to have this

3958  
02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:39,680  
conversation they're really the ones

3959  
02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:40,240  
that

3960  
02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:44,080  
besides you and of course

3961  
02:27:47,429 --> 02:27:46,080  
you know my family and everybody else

3962  
02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:47,439  
it's it's the audience

3963  
02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:49,200

because without without them and their

3964

02:27:52,950 --> 02:27:51,280  
participation this means nothing

3965

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:52,960  
so for all of you out there that are

3966

02:27:55,510 --> 02:27:54,720  
listening to me and yes even my haters

3967

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:55,520  
out there

3968

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:57,120  
thank you for at least taking the time

3969

02:28:01,670 --> 02:27:59,040  
and and and listening to me

3970

02:28:03,270 --> 02:28:01,680  
uh have this conversation with jimmy um

3971

02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:03,280  
i i really do appreciate this

3972

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:04,800  
opportunity thank you so much

3973

02:28:09,429 --> 02:28:07,359  
lou elizondo thank you so much lou like

3974

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:09,439  
i said go have that beer

3975

02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:12,560  
10-4 you got to have a good night lou

3976

02:28:15,670 --> 02:28:14,880

elizondo i'm gonna take a quick break

3977

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:15,680

right here

3978

02:28:19,830 --> 02:28:19,040

and uh before i jump off uh thank you so

3979

02:28:22,309 --> 02:28:19,840

much lou

3980

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:22,319

i want to say to everybody virtual

3981

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:22,880

shield

3982

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:30,080

vpn now you need it get your security

3983

02:28:35,670 --> 02:28:33,600

do it now click on the video link

3984

02:28:37,670 --> 02:28:35,680

the link in the video description box

3985

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:37,680

below they are a great supporter of this

3986

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:39,200

show

3987

02:28:43,110 --> 02:28:41,120

thank you so much luke i'll be right

3988

02:28:57,429 --> 02:28:43,120

back i'm gonna open up the phone lines i

3989

02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:59,750

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3990

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:01,680

you are listening to my boy

3991

02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:10,230

despite popular opinion reading a book

3992

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:20,230

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3993

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:22,080

ufo megacon this june

3994

02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:25,280

6th through the 12th 2021 in laughlin

3995

02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:26,080

nevada

3996

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,200

the laughlin ufo megacon is unique it's

3997

02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:31,680

seven days of education and disclosure

3998

02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:34,960

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3999

02:29:39,670 --> 02:29:37,040

the laughlin ufo mega conference

4000

02:29:42,150 --> 02:29:39,680

specializes in bringing you new people

4001  
02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:42,160  
offering new information and disclosure

4002  
02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:42,800  
all of this

4003  
02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:44,800  
is offered at prices so low you can

4004  
02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:46,880  
actually afford to be there

4005  
02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:50,000  
for instance seven night hotel packages

4006  
02:29:56,150 --> 02:29:53,359  
one or two people start at just 320

4007  
02:29:58,230 --> 02:29:56,160  
inclusive education and disclosure is

4008  
02:29:58,870 --> 02:29:58,240  
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

4009  
02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,880  
exists

4010  
02:30:02,710 --> 02:30:00,960  
join us for all seven days or a half a

4011  
02:30:05,950 --> 02:30:02,720  
week or just a day or two

4012  
02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:05,960  
but join us go to

4013  
02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:07,280

laughlinufomegaconference.com

4014

02:30:11,349 --> 02:30:10,080

register now the only thing keeping you

4015

02:30:16,830 --> 02:30:11,359

from being with all of us

4016

02:30:16,840 --> 02:30:21,830

laughlinufomegaconference.com

4017

02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:23,590

this is jimmy church of fade to black

4018

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:25,600

and i take life change t

4019

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:28,800

supplements every single day it's what i

4020

02:30:32,030 --> 02:30:29,520

do

4021

02:30:35,670 --> 02:30:32,040

click on their banner at

4022

02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:37,830

when you take the beans from central

4023

02:30:41,750 --> 02:30:40,479

america with dashes of indonesian and

4024

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:41,760

african mixed in

4025

02:30:45,349 --> 02:30:44,000

and then roasted to the dark side of

4026

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:45,359

fade to black

4027

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:48,560

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

4028

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:51,520

introducing the fade to black blend from

4029

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:53,200

river moon coffee

4030

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,240

yes river moon's darkest customized

4031

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:58,319

roast was created for the love

4032

02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:01,520

of fade to black the alchemy of

4033

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:04,319

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

4034

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:06,960

is in every sip of this full-bodied

4035

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,640

dark java i need my coffee doc

4036

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:13,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

4037

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,160

highlights

4038

02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:16,720

just like the bunker leaning further

4039

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:18,960

into the darkness of the roast is

4040

02:31:22,230 --> 02:31:21,359

fade to black blend from river moon

4041

02:31:23,950 --> 02:31:22,240

coffee

4042

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,960

just click on the banner at

4043

02:31:26,389 --> 02:31:26,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

4044

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:26,399

code

4045

02:31:36,230 --> 02:31:34,630

this is billy carson with forbidden

4046

02:31:39,110 --> 02:31:36,240

knowledge dot tv

4047

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:39,120

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

4048

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:40,640

its one year anniversary

4049

02:31:45,510 --> 02:31:43,439

that's right one year and as a show of

4050

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:45,520

appreciation we are giving all new

4051  
02:31:49,510 --> 02:31:46,960  
subscribers a free

4052  
02:31:50,309 --> 02:31:49,520  
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

4053  
02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:50,319  
tv

4054  
02:31:54,309 --> 02:31:53,520  
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

4055  
02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:54,319  
of movies

4056  
02:31:57,590 --> 02:31:56,880  
documentaries conferences workshops

4057  
02:32:00,309 --> 02:31:57,600  
lectures

4058  
02:32:01,030 --> 02:32:00,319  
yoga classes meditation courses and so

4059  
02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:01,040  
much more

4060  
02:32:05,670 --> 02:32:03,760  
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

4061  
02:32:08,870 --> 02:32:05,680  
from your computer or mobile device

4062  
02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:08,880  
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

4063  
02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:12,960

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

4064

02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:13,920

play today

4065

02:32:19,670 --> 02:32:17,200

and use coupon code 30 days free

4066

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:19,680

that's coupon code 30 days free on

4067

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:22,840

forbidden knowledge dot tv

4068

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:29,270

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4069

02:32:32,469 --> 02:32:32,080

radio you love the new paranormal radio

4070

02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:32,479

app

4071

02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:35,439

from talk stream live you'll find a

4072

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:37,280

great selection of talk shows covering

4073

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:38,319

ufos

4074

02:32:43,830 --> 02:32:41,439

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

4075

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:43,840

download the paranormal radio app now

4076  
02:32:47,510 --> 02:32:45,600  
and start listening to the very best in

4077  
02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:47,520  
paranormal talk entertainment

4078  
02:32:51,910 --> 02:32:49,040  
including the network you're listening

4079  
02:32:52,469 --> 02:32:51,920  
to right now the paranormal radio app

4080  
02:33:04,230 --> 02:32:52,479  
free

4081  
02:33:09,790 --> 02:33:07,270  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4082  
02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:09,800  
born this way

4083  
02:33:16,560 --> 02:33:36,950  
this is kjcr church jimmychurchradio.com

4084  
02:33:41,110 --> 02:33:40,230  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

4085  
02:33:43,240 --> 02:33:41,120  
jimmy church

4086  
02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,250  
hey eric pull these videos down man

4087  
02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:45,680  
[Music]

4088  
02:33:53,429 --> 02:33:50,319

don't be posting pull

4089

02:33:55,510 --> 02:33:53,439

this down

4090

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:55,520

all right that's it i'm talking to

4091

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:59,040

awakening man directly don't be posting

4092

02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:02,160

my copy written stuff yeah you don't

4093

02:34:06,870 --> 02:34:04,080

have permission pull it down

4094

02:34:07,750 --> 02:34:06,880

i better not see that again okay all

4095

02:34:10,389 --> 02:34:07,760

right

4096

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:10,399

wow thank you lou elizondo that was a

4097

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:11,520

great conversation

4098

02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:15,600

steve morillo texted me during the break

4099

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:18,640

uh thank you so much for that steve

4100

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:21,760

you're the absolute best and uh

4101

02:34:25,190 --> 02:34:23,680

thank you lou um that was a great

4102

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:25,200

conversation um

4103

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:28,560

you know this was highly anticipated uh

4104

02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:31,680

uh by everybody in the community uh with

4105

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:33,680

the climate of everything that is going

4106

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:35,040

on right now

4107

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:38,560

um and uh these questions needed to be

4108

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:40,080

addressed i wanted to hear from lou

4109

02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:41,840

straight up um there

4110

02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:45,040

is uh not you know this and i

4111

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:47,040

i kind of stated this at the beginning

4112

02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:48,720

got a lot of uh calls on hold i'm gonna

4113

02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:50,479

get to those in just a second

4114

02:34:56,389 --> 02:34:54,240

um uh that uh this community is one

4115

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:56,399

thing the divisiveness of the world is

4116

02:35:00,630 --> 02:34:57,359

another

4117

02:35:01,270 --> 02:35:00,640

it's a microcosm of everything that is

4118

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:01,280

going on

4119

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:04,720

community and lose right in the middle

4120

02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:06,160

of it and now

4121

02:35:09,590 --> 02:35:08,560

uh the the situation that he finds

4122

02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:09,600

himself in with

4123

02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:12,080

the department of defense uh it's an

4124

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,800

outrage

4125

02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:14,880

i'm not cool with it i'm not cool with

4126  
02:35:19,510 --> 02:35:16,479  
it at all

4127  
02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:19,520  
and uh bringing luan uh to

4128  
02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,439  
to be able to open up about this look

4129  
02:35:24,469 --> 02:35:23,120  
everybody wants to talk to lou about

4130  
02:35:27,110 --> 02:35:24,479  
uaps

4131  
02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:27,120  
and there there's other stuff that is

4132  
02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,240  
going on

4133  
02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:31,040  
that's what we talked about tonight um

4134  
02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:32,720  
incredible conversation thank you so

4135  
02:35:35,910 --> 02:35:33,040  
much

4136  
02:35:36,630 --> 02:35:35,920  
lou and my best to you and your family

4137  
02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:36,640  
and uh

4138  
02:35:40,389 --> 02:35:39,359

jennifer it's a better shot than lou

4139

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:40,399

duly noted

4140

02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:44,399

okay all right whoo man

4141

02:35:47,429 --> 02:35:45,920

let's get to the phones let's see who's

4142

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:47,439

up first hi you're live on fade to black

4143

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:49,680

who's calling

4144

02:35:57,429 --> 02:35:54,479

hey jimmy this is uh kane kane

4145

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:57,439

yeah how are you doing man i'll see you

4146

02:35:59,910 --> 02:35:58,479

pretty good how are you

4147

02:36:01,990 --> 02:35:59,920

i'm i'm doing good where are you calling

4148

02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:02,000

from kane

4149

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:06,080

uh north carolina north carolina gotcha

4150

02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:07,439

all right what's on your mind what'd you

4151

02:36:11,990 --> 02:36:10,000

think about that conversation

4152

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:12,000

well i thought it was this i thought it

4153

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:13,840

was a good conversation i

4154

02:36:19,830 --> 02:36:17,840

um i asked you

4155

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:19,840

i think last time i called i asked you

4156

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:22,880

about stephen greer and i told you that

4157

02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:23,920

he had

4158

02:36:30,630 --> 02:36:27,280

a documentary coming out

4159

02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:30,640

uh-huh and i just want to clarify

4160

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:33,760

the name of the documentary

4161

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:37,520

um i don't know it's cosmic hoax

4162

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:40,319

i think it is yeah yeah i like it yeah i

4163

02:36:48,830 --> 02:36:40,640

don't

4164

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:52,630

yes very good conversation

4165

02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:55,680

i wonder what what is what does lou

4166

02:37:00,950 --> 02:36:58,880

think that you the uaps are did you

4167

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:00,960

think they're

4168

02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:04,960

um hey hang out for a second kane

4169

02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:07,520

what is the name of your new documentary

4170

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:10,080

question mark

4171

02:37:13,110 --> 02:37:11,439

there you go i'm going to find out right

4172

02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:13,120

now okay

4173

02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:18,230

that's how you do it man i'll i'll let

4174

02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:19,760

you know

4175

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:22,000

and uh it should come in here in a

4176  
02:37:24,630 --> 02:37:23,840  
second see man you go straight to the

4177  
02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:24,640  
source

4178  
02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:26,560  
you don't play around kane you just go

4179  
02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:28,000  
straight to the source you ask me a

4180  
02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:28,960  
question

4181  
02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:32,399  
i'm gonna find out cool

4182  
02:37:37,590 --> 02:37:35,120  
all right appreciate it that's it

4183  
02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:37,600  
anything else

4184  
02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,150  
um kane you're live on the radio

4185  
02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:49,200  
right now let's get to it

4186  
02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:52,479  
what's up um

4187  
02:37:56,870 --> 02:37:54,960  
so what exactly are in those emails that

4188  
02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:56,880

they deleted

4189

02:38:03,349 --> 02:38:01,600

wow what is those that's fine

4190

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:03,359

wouldn't the world like to know i mean

4191

02:38:07,030 --> 02:38:04,880

that's uh

4192

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:07,040

that's the million-dollar question uh

4193

02:38:10,230 --> 02:38:08,880

they've been deleted i certainly haven't

4194

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:10,240

read the emails

4195

02:38:14,309 --> 02:38:13,439

um they're deleted now so yeah i don't

4196

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:14,319

know

4197

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:21,750

lou said one thing um that i think we

4198

02:38:26,070 --> 02:38:22,960

all understand

4199

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:26,080

um it's not just you know

4200

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:29,200

those emails come and go and are sent to

4201

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:30,240

and answered

4202

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:32,800

from other people too as well

4203

02:38:37,030 --> 02:38:34,960

everybody's emails accounts couldn't

4204

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:37,040

have been deleted too

4205

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:41,040

so those emails exist in other areas

4206

02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:44,160

and uh i am

4207

02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:47,600

sure that they

4208

02:38:54,150 --> 02:38:51,359

are um they're still there

4209

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:54,160

they may you know i i do you know kane

4210

02:38:58,870 --> 02:38:56,000

i'm gonna be straight

4211

02:39:00,550 --> 02:38:58,880

it's a lie okay it's a lie they didn't

4212

02:39:02,550 --> 02:39:00,560

delete his emails

4213

02:39:03,590 --> 02:39:02,560

they didn't delete the backups to his

4214

02:39:05,349 --> 02:39:03,600

emails

4215

02:39:07,270 --> 02:39:05,359

uh there's too much historical

4216

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:07,280

significance there that that's just a

4217

02:39:10,550 --> 02:39:08,240

plain lie

4218

02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:10,560

i don't believe it i don't believe it

4219

02:39:15,429 --> 02:39:12,240

and uh danny sheehan

4220

02:39:18,070 --> 02:39:15,439

will get to the bottom of it

4221

02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:18,080

and danny sheen's the right guy uh for

4222

02:39:21,270 --> 02:39:19,280

this task

4223

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:21,280

so there you go absolutely yeah

4224

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:23,040

absolutely thank you so much kane

4225

02:39:27,190 --> 02:39:25,680

when i get uh when i get the uh answer

4226  
02:39:29,349 --> 02:39:27,200  
to your question about the name of this

4227  
02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:29,359  
new documentary by stephen greer

4228  
02:39:33,190 --> 02:39:32,080  
i'll say it on the air okay thank you so

4229  
02:39:36,389 --> 02:39:33,200  
much man okay

4230  
02:39:38,309 --> 02:39:36,399  
have a great night and uh yeah

4231  
02:39:39,510 --> 02:39:38,319  
i don't i don't know what's in those

4232  
02:39:42,790 --> 02:39:39,520  
emails

4233  
02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:42,800  
i don't have any idea oh

4234  
02:39:47,030 --> 02:39:46,240  
bunker cam is down my bad bunker cam is

4235  
02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:47,040  
up

4236  
02:39:50,469 --> 02:39:48,000  
there you go

4237  
02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:50,479  
[Laughter]

4238  
02:39:53,830 --> 02:39:52,399

there you go all right let's go back to

4239

02:39:55,270 --> 02:39:53,840

the phones

4240

02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:55,280

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4241

02:39:59,910 --> 02:39:56,960

calling

4242

02:40:01,830 --> 02:39:59,920

jimmy this is steve from long beach uh

4243

02:40:05,429 --> 02:40:01,840

oh we've talked a couple of times

4244

02:40:07,510 --> 02:40:05,439

not that you remember but uh i uh

4245

02:40:09,349 --> 02:40:07,520

gonna i'm i'm looking forward to seeing

4246

02:40:11,110 --> 02:40:09,359

you guys i'm here in havasu

4247

02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:11,120

and i'll be going into laughing in

4248

02:40:14,950 --> 02:40:12,960

another couple of days

4249

02:40:16,150 --> 02:40:14,960

and uh have you ever been to havasu by

4250

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:16,160

any chance i have

4251

02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:18,640

yes of course everybody's been to havasu

4252

02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:20,479

steve come on man

4253

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:23,760

hey i heard i i heard that it's it's the

4254

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:33,670

you mean the the the water is down

4255

02:40:40,710 --> 02:40:36,720

yes yes a little bit but uh

4256

02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:40,720

last weekend uh i left the holiday but

4257

02:40:43,110 --> 02:40:41,120

they

4258

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:43,120

you wouldn't think so because the lake

4259

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:45,520

looked like the 405 freeway

4260

02:40:48,550 --> 02:40:48,000

that we have out here yeah yeah but have

4261

02:40:52,230 --> 02:40:48,560

you ever

4262

02:40:55,190 --> 02:40:52,240

of havasu coming in

4263

02:40:55,830 --> 02:40:55,200

through parker oh i have i have no idea

4264

02:40:57,429 --> 02:40:55,840

how i

4265

02:40:59,110 --> 02:40:57,439

approached havasu i've been out there a

4266

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:59,120

few times though

4267

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,960

yeah well you're gonna go from your

4268

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:02,640

place you're going to go out to 40

4269

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:05,920

to go to loughlin and uh

4270

02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:08,399

yeah off of the 15. yeah that yeah that

4271

02:41:11,030 --> 02:41:09,840

makes sense you can take the 15 to the

4272

02:41:13,110 --> 02:41:11,040

40. that's where you're gonna

4273

02:41:15,349 --> 02:41:13,120

well you can do that to have a suit i

4274

02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:15,359

come in the back way but it's just a

4275

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,520

long long stretch and i keep looking out

4276

02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:19,040

there and i'm thinking you know if there

4277

02:41:22,630 --> 02:41:21,359

was ever a place for a ufo to make a

4278

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:22,640

shot

4279

02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:25,680

this is it wide open desert

4280

02:41:30,630 --> 02:41:29,040

mountains out there and uh i

4281

02:41:32,150 --> 02:41:30,640

i kept looking at him and i thought you

4282

02:41:34,150 --> 02:41:32,160

know um

4283

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:34,160

i am fascinated now i'm looking forward

4284

02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:35,840

to this conference and it's kind of a

4285

02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:37,200

mixed blessing because

4286

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:41,120

kevin and i were supposed to meet up

4287

02:41:48,389 --> 02:41:45,359

and um he was gonna uh you know show me

4288

02:41:49,590 --> 02:41:48,399

the ropes and stuff and it's some

4289

02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:49,600

heartbroken there but

4290

02:41:54,950 --> 02:41:53,040

god had other plans for him yeah but uh

4291

02:41:57,030 --> 02:41:54,960

yeah we talked about i said i'm

4292

02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:57,040

fascinated about

4293

02:42:03,429 --> 02:42:01,200

these uh well like offline saucers but

4294

02:42:06,550 --> 02:42:03,439

these are for physical

4295

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:06,560

i guess material aircraft because

4296

02:42:10,309 --> 02:42:08,080

they've crashed and we've had we've seen

4297

02:42:12,070 --> 02:42:10,319

pictures of all of them crashed

4298

02:42:13,670 --> 02:42:12,080

but how come we don't ever see a sonic

4299

02:42:17,110 --> 02:42:13,680

hero sonic boom when they all said

4300

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:17,120

boom they're gone i you know

4301

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:21,439

i have uh uh thought about that a

4302

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:24,880

million times when we are seeing

4303

02:42:28,150 --> 02:42:27,840

something um in the sky that's obviously

4304

02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:28,160

uh

4305

02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:31,439

moving at a pretty pretty fast rate and

4306

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:33,279

you don't hear anything

4307

02:42:36,389 --> 02:42:35,120

you know not only do you not hear a

4308

02:42:39,190 --> 02:42:36,399

sonic boom but

4309

02:42:39,750 --> 02:42:39,200

you don't hear nothing you don't hear

4310

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:39,760

nothing

4311

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:42,960

i mean i i remember one time

4312

02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:46,160

i was with a large group of people and

4313

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:49,760

the only way i can describe this it was

4314

02:42:57,429 --> 02:42:53,520

just a flying saucer it was round

4315

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:57,439

you could see that uh oh the um

4316

02:43:00,469 --> 02:42:59,600

the name of stephen greer's new

4317

02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:00,479

documentary

4318

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:03,760

is the cosmic hoax okay

4319

02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:07,040

everybody there oh there it is okay so

4320

02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:10,080

um uh but anyway so this thing is is

4321

02:43:13,349 --> 02:43:12,479

is approaching and as it went over i'm

4322

02:43:16,150 --> 02:43:13,359

not gonna

4323

02:43:17,429 --> 02:43:16,160

get into great detail but it was kind of

4324

02:43:20,070 --> 02:43:17,439

it looked like uh

4325

02:43:22,150 --> 02:43:20,080

it looked like a pearl it was kind of

4326

02:43:23,830 --> 02:43:22,160

white but it had some blue and it had

4327

02:43:24,630 --> 02:43:23,840

some pink in it and kind of changed

4328

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:24,640

colors but

4329

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:27,760

anyway it went over pretty low

4330

02:43:32,630 --> 02:43:31,200

and i thought at the time when this went

4331

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:32,640

down

4332

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:36,399

i thought i was going to hear it

4333

02:43:41,830 --> 02:43:39,520

right so i was listening for it

4334

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:41,840

and it didn't make a sound made no sound

4335

02:43:46,710 --> 02:43:44,319

and just went right over us

4336

02:43:47,429 --> 02:43:46,720

and uh we were all hooping and hollering

4337

02:43:50,309 --> 02:43:47,439

but

4338

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:50,319

i was expecting some noise something and

4339

02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:51,200

it was

4340

02:43:56,550 --> 02:43:54,399

perfectly silent perfectly silent

4341

02:43:58,230 --> 02:43:56,560

i've never heard noise no i've never

4342

02:44:00,389 --> 02:43:58,240

heard anything make any noise

4343

02:44:02,150 --> 02:44:00,399

what did you think of lou's conversation

4344

02:44:03,830 --> 02:44:02,160

tonight

4345

02:44:05,269 --> 02:44:03,840

i missed most of it i'm going to listen

4346

02:44:07,910 --> 02:44:05,279

to it on the replay

4347

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:07,920

all right what i heard i'm just i is

4348

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:10,080

going to re-listen and re-listen to him

4349

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,760

i was going to ask you real quick uh

4350

02:44:17,110 --> 02:44:13,520

several months back

4351

02:44:19,349 --> 02:44:17,120

you had a fella on that

4352

02:44:21,110 --> 02:44:19,359

had about the big foot i guess the

4353

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:21,120

sasquatches and he had some sort of a

4354

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:22,720

machine that brought him in

4355

02:44:27,590 --> 02:44:26,000

from uh some dimensional he brought him

4356

02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:27,600

over he saved him

4357

02:44:32,150 --> 02:44:30,720

uh from where their planet was dying and

4358

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:32,160

he brought him here to

4359

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:35,120

earth and it was on fade to black and i

4360

02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:36,399

thought his name was steve and i

4361

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:39,920

couldn't remember his uh yes yes yes

4362

02:44:44,469 --> 02:44:42,240

and i just i'll i'll talk to you about

4363

02:44:47,269 --> 02:44:44,479

how you feel about that uh

4364

02:44:48,230 --> 02:44:47,279

at the conference if i see you but uh i

4365

02:44:52,790 --> 02:44:48,240

have never

4366

02:44:54,309 --> 02:44:52,800

seen a ufo but my other little tidbit is

4367

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:54,319

i don't believe the government's going

4368

02:44:58,550 --> 02:44:56,479

to give us disclosure

4369

02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:58,560

anytime soon other than what they have

4370

02:45:02,710 --> 02:44:59,760

to

4371

02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:02,720

i don't trust the government not one bit

4372

02:45:06,550 --> 02:45:04,319

whatever they give

4373

02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:06,560

they're either getting twisted or

4374

02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:07,760

they're lying

4375

02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:10,479

because oh yeah i'm looking at it we've

4376

02:45:14,230 --> 02:45:12,240

known for 75 years

4377

02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:14,240

i just uh oh by the way i'm going to

4378

02:45:17,590 --> 02:45:16,479

digress the birthdays you missed today

4379

02:45:19,750 --> 02:45:17,600

one birthday

4380

02:45:21,269 --> 02:45:19,760

you missed uh leave it the beaver jerry

4381

02:45:25,269 --> 02:45:21,279

mather's birthday today too

4382

02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:25,279

is he still with us yes yes he is

4383

02:45:30,870 --> 02:45:28,000

it's his birthday man that's my fault

4384

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,880

happy birthday the beast

4385

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:32,720

and you and you forgot steve from long

4386

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:34,319

beach beaver and i shared the same

4387

02:45:36,870 --> 02:45:35,760

birthday that's where he's dying on his

4388

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:36,880

night though

4389

02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:40,000

but um all right the reason i'm thinking

4390

02:45:44,710 --> 02:45:43,520

but uh i'll help you go but for 75 years

4391

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:44,720

we've known everything

4392

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:47,200

much more than we've known eisenhower i

4393

02:45:50,630 --> 02:45:49,040

think was the last president that knew

4394

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:50,640

everything

4395

02:45:54,150 --> 02:45:52,240

and when he said beware of the

4396

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:54,160

military-industrial complex i always

4397

02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:54,960

kept wondering

4398

02:45:58,710 --> 02:45:57,600

what he's talking about and now with

4399

02:46:02,230 --> 02:45:58,720

wright patterson

4400

02:46:05,269 --> 02:46:02,240

area 51 but i think the government

4401

02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:05,279

is they're going to have to say

4402

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:06,240

something but i think

4403

02:46:11,030 --> 02:46:08,960

actually the extraterrestrials are going

4404

02:46:13,110 --> 02:46:11,040

to force them into it

4405

02:46:14,870 --> 02:46:13,120

they're just there's too many people now

4406

02:46:17,750 --> 02:46:14,880

and how many lives you think over the

4407

02:46:20,950 --> 02:46:17,760

years they have ruined people's lives

4408

02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:20,960

uh gotten them fired discredited

4409

02:46:26,710 --> 02:46:24,000

mocking them humiliating them

4410

02:46:28,389 --> 02:46:26,720

and when it all comes out they're gonna

4411

02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:28,399

have to admit they were wrong

4412

02:46:36,309 --> 02:46:32,160

i mean uh it's

4413

02:46:38,230 --> 02:46:36,319

it's you can't have this many people um

4414

02:46:40,710 --> 02:46:38,240

seeing so many things throughout the

4415

02:46:44,710 --> 02:46:40,720

entire world

4416

02:46:46,630 --> 02:46:44,720

uh and i'm i'm i'm just planning to uh

4417

02:46:47,910 --> 02:46:46,640

really get there and absorb as much as i

4418

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:47,920

can and

4419

02:46:52,710 --> 02:46:50,640

i'll let you go real quick we talked if

4420

02:46:55,349 --> 02:46:52,720

you remember there i call them the fake

4421

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:55,359

colonel from edwards air force base and

4422

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:55,840

i think

4423

02:47:00,870 --> 02:46:58,560

it was grier that was on that night and

4424

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:00,880

he called up and he was real obnoxious

4425

02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:03,359

the man's lying and i just thought to

4426

02:47:07,429 --> 02:47:04,479

myself

4427

02:47:09,030 --> 02:47:07,439

you idiot i mean if you don't agree with

4428

02:47:11,030 --> 02:47:09,040

the guy that's okay

4429

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:11,040

yeah i remember that was that was a fake

4430

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:12,960

call it was it was kind of fun

4431

02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:14,800

you know you know what is steve when

4432

02:47:18,710 --> 02:47:16,000

that stuff happens

4433

02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:18,720

it doesn't happen often on the show but

4434

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:19,120

i

4435

02:47:30,950 --> 02:47:27,760

and

4436

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:30,960

with it

4437

02:47:35,590 --> 02:47:34,240

that's all and uh steve enjoy enjoy

4438

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:35,600

the rest of your night and i'll see you

4439

02:47:39,510 --> 02:47:37,760

next week in laughlin

4440

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:39,520

you got it thank you for taking the call

4441

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:41,040

yeah thank you thank you steve

4442

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:43,840

steve's coming out to laughlin are you

4443

02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:44,399

coming

4444

02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:46,240

out to laughlin it's going to be great

4445

02:47:49,110 --> 02:47:48,000

man danny sheen's going to be there sean

4446

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:49,120

stone's going to be there richard

4447

02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:51,600

dolan's going to be there sid

4448

02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:54,800

goldberg that's right from gaia he's

4449

02:48:02,870 --> 02:47:56,000

going to be there

4450

02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:02,880

gonna be there's i think we've got

4451

02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:06,479

40 speakers uh over seven days

4452

02:48:11,590 --> 02:48:10,160

um so i'm so looking forward to it and

4453

02:48:13,429 --> 02:48:11,600

this is what happens every time i get

4454

02:48:15,750 --> 02:48:13,439

ready for a conference

4455

02:48:16,870 --> 02:48:15,760

excited about it and excited you talk

4456

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:16,880

about it

4457

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:18,960

the buildup but here we are man that's

4458

02:48:21,670 --> 02:48:20,800

it uh tomorrow night fade to black and

4459

02:48:23,590 --> 02:48:21,680

then

4460

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:23,600

let's uh pack up everything and get

4461

02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:25,520

ready and and hit the road that's it

4462

02:48:31,030 --> 02:48:28,960

and uh the conference has arrived

4463

02:48:32,150 --> 02:48:31,040

so there you go all right let's uh let's

4464

02:48:33,590 --> 02:48:32,160

go back to the phones

4465

02:48:35,190 --> 02:48:33,600

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4466

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:35,200

calling

4467

02:48:38,309 --> 02:48:37,279

hey jimmy it's uh jed from new york we

4468

02:48:40,230 --> 02:48:38,319

spoke last night

4469

02:48:41,990 --> 02:48:40,240

firstborn son longtime listener how you

4470

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:42,000

doing i'm doing good man how are you

4471

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:45,439

it's jed good yeah jed like you know

4472

02:48:49,269 --> 02:48:48,160

jedi without the eye jedi without that's

4473

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:49,279

what i wrote

4474

02:48:56,070 --> 02:48:52,880

i literally wrote jedi without the eye

4475

02:48:57,830 --> 02:48:56,080

so there you go oh perfect all right i

4476  
02:48:58,710 --> 02:48:57,840  
gotta bust your chops yeah i made the

4477  
02:49:01,269 --> 02:48:58,720  
mistake too

4478  
02:49:01,910 --> 02:49:01,279  
you keep saying susan go it's susan's

4479  
02:49:04,309 --> 02:49:01,920  
goth

4480  
02:49:06,309 --> 02:49:04,319  
like [h\_\_h] now i've i've heard i've heard

4481  
02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:06,319  
i've heard i've heard both versions i'm

4482  
02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:08,000  
going with susan gao

4483  
02:49:11,670 --> 02:49:09,920  
and i'll tell you why oh really yeah

4484  
02:49:14,790 --> 02:49:11,680  
susan i've been saying

4485  
02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:14,800  
i've been saying susan gao uh

4486  
02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:18,080  
for four years and uh

4487  
02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:19,680  
and that's the way i heard it in the

4488  
02:49:24,550 --> 02:49:21,840

beginning it's in my brain

4489

02:49:26,469 --> 02:49:24,560

i'm i'm going with susan gao if she

4490

02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:26,479

calls and corrects me

4491

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:29,680

she knows my email right if

4492

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:33,279

if it's susan goff as in cough

4493

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:35,680

then uh she can say it but i'm going

4494

02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:38,640

with susan gal but anyway go ahead

4495

02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:41,760

so last night i i called and i i pointed

4496

02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:42,640

out uh

4497

02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:44,240

you know how there are few pilots that

4498

02:49:46,950 --> 02:49:46,399

have come forward i got a lot of slack

4499

02:49:49,990 --> 02:49:46,960

for that

4500

02:49:51,830 --> 02:49:50,000

from my buddies um and i just wanted to

4501  
02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,840  
highlight a few things especially when

4502  
02:49:55,510 --> 02:49:53,279  
ruse said today

4503  
02:49:56,469 --> 02:49:55,520  
that you know and he really pressed it

4504  
02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:56,479  
you know how

4505  
02:50:00,630 --> 02:49:59,279  
impossible it has been for these folk to

4506  
02:50:03,750 --> 02:50:00,640  
have come forward

4507  
02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:03,760  
um in fear of you know

4508  
02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:07,200  
uh retaliation and i also wanted to

4509  
02:50:10,469 --> 02:50:08,640  
point out the reason why

4510  
02:50:12,230 --> 02:50:10,479  
you know i think we have fravor you know

4511  
02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:12,240  
and company you know uh

4512  
02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:16,080  
and the uh uh and the main view

4513  
02:50:21,830 --> 02:50:19,600

is due to the uh 2017

4514

02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:21,840

navy video leaks and that laid a

4515

02:50:26,389 --> 02:50:22,800

foundation

4516

02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:26,399

for these guys to come forward um and

4517

02:50:32,070 --> 02:50:29,920

there's not many instances where we have

4518

02:50:33,590 --> 02:50:32,080

you know footage and you know we have

4519

02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:33,600

radar techs

4520

02:50:37,990 --> 02:50:36,560

and whatnot to surround a whole event so

4521

02:50:41,429 --> 02:50:38,000

this is very unique

4522

02:50:44,630 --> 02:50:41,439

and so uh the point is a lot of the

4523

02:50:46,150 --> 02:50:44,640

public who are just getting into ufos

4524

02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:46,160

one of the things that they point out

4525

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:47,520

are where are the pilots where the

4526

02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:49,359

pilots i just think it's

4527

02:50:52,950 --> 02:50:51,600

uh it would be good for us trying to

4528

02:50:55,910 --> 02:50:52,960

find a way to articulate

4529

02:50:56,950 --> 02:50:55,920

in an easy way uh that you know that

4530

02:50:59,510 --> 02:50:56,960

concept

4531

02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:59,520

but uh yeah it's explainable that why

4532

02:51:02,070 --> 02:51:00,160

there

4533

02:51:03,670 --> 02:51:02,080

you know not so many pilots have come

4534

02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:03,680

forward and i didn't want to piss

4535

02:51:06,150 --> 02:51:04,160

anybody

4536

02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:06,160

off which i ended up doing no no you

4537

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:07,200

didn't you didn't

4538

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:10,800

uh look uh i

4539

02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:17,670

yeah jumped on me yeah uh yeah

4540

02:51:21,990 --> 02:51:20,319

you know what uh but i know i i i none

4541

02:51:26,070 --> 02:51:22,000

of that i cleared it up

4542

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,080

yeah none of that matters um let me just

4543

02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:29,120

let me say this and let me be very clear

4544

02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:32,479

lose said tonight and and i do

4545

02:51:39,190 --> 02:51:36,000

i do believe lou lou um

4546

02:51:40,790 --> 02:51:39,200

uh has got a circle of people around him

4547

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:40,800

to support him

4548

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:44,000

and uh the men and women

4549

02:51:49,110 --> 02:51:47,279

in the service uh at any level you know

4550

02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:49,120

could be a pilot or

4551  
02:51:55,990 --> 02:51:53,120  
or a crew member um they trust him

4552  
02:51:57,510 --> 02:51:56,000  
okay there's that part but the other

4553  
02:52:00,870 --> 02:51:57,520  
side of it

4554  
02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:00,880  
is if you are a pilot and you are in

4555  
02:52:06,790 --> 02:52:04,399  
the service right now that's it's a

4556  
02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:06,800  
tough thing to come forward

4557  
02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:09,840  
you you you you work for

4558  
02:52:15,510 --> 02:52:13,040  
the government and and stepping out

4559  
02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:15,520  
and and speaking about this without

4560  
02:52:19,510 --> 02:52:16,319  
permission

4561  
02:52:21,030 --> 02:52:19,520  
because the military has their own laws

4562  
02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:21,040  
and their own protocol

4563  
02:52:25,830 --> 02:52:24,560

that's it so you can't expect an active

4564

02:52:27,750 --> 02:52:25,840

service member

4565

02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:27,760

to step out and discuss this subject

4566

02:52:29,750 --> 02:52:29,120

without permission they're not going to

4567

02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:29,760

do it and

4568

02:52:35,990 --> 02:52:33,600

if they did and they broke protocol um

4569

02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:36,000

uh you are due as you're told that's it

4570

02:52:40,550 --> 02:52:36,640

that's it

4571

02:52:43,349 --> 02:52:40,560

not civilian life

4572

02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:43,359

um and if you did break protocol and and

4573

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:45,359

you came out and spoke about this

4574

02:52:50,150 --> 02:52:47,200

you would have to deal with that on the

4575

02:52:52,790 --> 02:52:50,160

inside i i just don't see that happening

4576  
02:52:53,349 --> 02:52:52,800  
maybe i mean anything is possible once

4577  
02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:53,359  
you are

4578  
02:52:58,950 --> 02:52:56,640  
out of the service uh jed let me let me

4579  
02:52:59,830 --> 02:52:58,960  
finish though once you are out of the

4580  
02:53:02,150 --> 02:52:59,840  
service

4581  
02:53:02,950 --> 02:53:02,160  
that's a whole nother situation you're

4582  
02:53:05,670 --> 02:53:02,960  
not uh

4583  
02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:05,680  
employed by the military anymore that's

4584  
02:53:09,269 --> 02:53:07,200  
not where your paycheck is coming from

4585  
02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:09,279  
you don't have to answer to a commanding

4586  
02:53:14,070 --> 02:53:10,880  
officer

4587  
02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:14,080  
latrine

4588  
02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:18,000

that you have to do that you can't say

4589

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:21,120

no that's the way that it is

4590

02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:22,880

and most people in civilian life they

4591

02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:24,399

don't understand that they watch the

4592

02:53:28,870 --> 02:53:25,200

movies

4593

02:53:31,670 --> 02:53:28,880

but you don't understand uh how uh

4594

02:53:34,790 --> 02:53:31,680

the reality is in that world i'm a

4595

02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:34,800

military brat i i grew up with it but

4596

02:53:38,150 --> 02:53:36,800

once you are out that's a whole other

4597

02:53:41,190 --> 02:53:38,160

thing so

4598

02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:41,200

um going back to dave fravor

4599

02:53:48,870 --> 02:53:45,840

um i read this way before ttsa

4600

02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:48,880

um um i had read paco's

4601  
02:54:02,710 --> 02:53:58,950  
about the uh original tic tac incident

4602  
02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:02,720  
and this was done um paco's website is a

4603  
02:54:06,230 --> 02:54:03,920  
group of

4604  
02:54:07,429 --> 02:54:06,240  
of friends that are all pilots

4605  
02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:07,439  
ex-military

4606  
02:54:11,269 --> 02:54:09,680  
maybe some are current but that's what

4607  
02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:11,279  
they do and they just get together and

4608  
02:54:15,110 --> 02:54:12,560  
they share stories

4609  
02:54:17,990 --> 02:54:15,120  
and paco was like and then there was

4610  
02:54:21,910 --> 02:54:18,000  
this ufo story you know with the nimitz

4611  
02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:21,920  
and and uh and that's where i read about

4612  
02:54:25,429 --> 02:54:22,560  
fravor

4613  
02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:25,439

in the beginning and i remember way back

4614

02:54:29,830 --> 02:54:26,399

then

4615

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:29,840

um looking up uh fravor

4616

02:54:37,110 --> 02:54:33,279

finding him on imdb

4617

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:37,120

and he had appeared in a tv show

4618

02:54:45,030 --> 02:54:40,479

right some reality show about pilots

4619

02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:45,040

and and he was landing at night

4620

02:54:50,950 --> 02:54:48,080

um uh and was probably

4621

02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:50,960

the nimitz um landing on an aircraft

4622

02:54:55,110 --> 02:54:52,080

carrier at night

4623

02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:55,120

and in in in in challenging

4624

02:54:58,950 --> 02:54:58,319

uh circumstances and and there he was

4625

02:55:02,230 --> 02:54:58,960

and i

4626  
02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:02,240  
i knew about fravor before all of this

4627  
02:55:05,830 --> 02:55:03,359  
blew up

4628  
02:55:07,349 --> 02:55:05,840  
and it was all from paco's website i

4629  
02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:07,359  
can't remember the name of the website

4630  
02:55:11,269 --> 02:55:08,080  
now

4631  
02:55:13,110 --> 02:55:11,279  
but um but then uh

4632  
02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:13,120  
and that was the version of fravor that

4633  
02:55:16,630 --> 02:55:14,560  
i was introduced to

4634  
02:55:17,590 --> 02:55:16,640  
everything else happened later and it

4635  
02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:17,600  
was after he

4636  
02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:20,640  
left the service so um

4637  
02:55:24,389 --> 02:55:22,560  
and that's where i think it's it's

4638  
02:55:27,429 --> 02:55:24,399

always going to stay

4639

02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:27,439

and i really mean this jed uh how why we

4640

02:55:30,710 --> 02:55:28,080

don't have

4641

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:30,720

thousands of pilots talking about this

4642

02:55:34,309 --> 02:55:32,880

most of them are still in the service

4643

02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:34,319

you know and that's i don't think that's

4644

02:55:40,070 --> 02:55:37,520

going to change not until they leave

4645

02:55:41,750 --> 02:55:40,080

and we see what's happening to luke so

4646

02:55:44,389 --> 02:55:41,760

you know that's just an example

4647

02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:44,399

uh uh one last thing on the topic of the

4648

02:55:48,230 --> 02:55:45,439

do you think he ever

4649

02:55:50,230 --> 02:55:48,240

debriefed obama because the timelines

4650

02:55:54,790 --> 02:55:50,240

match up

4651  
02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:54,800  
i don't know i would say no

4652  
02:55:59,349 --> 02:55:57,520  
i don't think he would be the one to do

4653  
02:56:02,950 --> 02:55:59,359  
that kind of

4654  
02:56:06,070 --> 02:56:02,960  
thing um that would come from

4655  
02:56:09,190 --> 02:56:06,080  
uh an intelligence agency uh

4656  
02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:09,200  
that would come from uh the dia

4657  
02:56:13,110 --> 02:56:11,520  
that would come from the cia maybe even

4658  
02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:13,120  
the fbi

4659  
02:56:16,309 --> 02:56:15,680  
but uh i don't think it would be lou but

4660  
02:56:20,230 --> 02:56:16,319  
i don't know

4661  
02:56:22,309 --> 02:56:20,240  
that yeah

4662  
02:56:25,110 --> 02:56:22,319  
thank you so much man i i gotta get out

4663  
02:56:27,990 --> 02:56:25,120

of here jed thank you for the phone call

4664

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:28,000

all right have a good one you too um

4665

02:56:33,429 --> 02:56:28,720

yeah

4666

02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:33,439

uh lou if you're listening did you ever

4667

02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:35,920

nah nah i think he would have said

4668

02:56:39,790 --> 02:56:37,439

something by now

4669

02:56:42,389 --> 02:56:39,800

could he could he is that part of a

4670

02:56:44,950 --> 02:56:42,399

security oath

4671

02:56:45,990 --> 02:56:44,960

maybe jed i got to say man that's a

4672

02:56:49,830 --> 02:56:46,000

pretty good question

4673

02:56:53,750 --> 02:56:49,840

want to uh reflect back

4674

02:56:56,950 --> 02:56:53,760

really quick uh to uh my opening rant

4675

02:57:00,710 --> 02:56:56,960

tonight on the show which is

4676  
02:57:02,550 --> 02:57:00,720  
uh uh what we started to talk about and

4677  
02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:02,560  
it was the flavor of everything with my

4678  
02:57:09,190 --> 02:57:04,720  
conversation tonight with lou

4679  
02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,200  
um this is not a point

4680  
02:57:12,870 --> 02:57:11,359  
in the conversation in the history of

4681  
02:57:15,910 --> 02:57:12,880  
ufology

4682  
02:57:18,950 --> 02:57:15,920  
to be backstabbing talking smack

4683  
02:57:23,030 --> 02:57:18,960  
trying to create issues that don't

4684  
02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:23,040  
exist uh out of self-importance or you

4685  
02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:24,640  
think that it's funny

4686  
02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:27,359  
you know to go and and post or or cause

4687  
02:57:30,469 --> 02:57:28,000  
issues

4688  
02:57:31,750 --> 02:57:30,479

this isn't the time for that it's it's

4689

02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:31,760

not i've always

4690

02:57:38,710 --> 02:57:35,600

dealt with it um but it's not a partisan

4691

02:57:42,790 --> 02:57:38,720

issue it's not about this or

4692

02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:42,800

that it it's not um creating negativity

4693

02:57:48,070 --> 02:57:46,000

uh creating argument uh for

4694

02:57:49,190 --> 02:57:48,080

for clicks or you think that it's going

4695

02:57:51,830 --> 02:57:49,200

to be

4696

02:57:52,790 --> 02:57:51,840

something funny in a post or whatever or

4697

02:57:56,070 --> 02:57:52,800

statements

4698

02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:56,080

and that now is not the time and

4699

02:58:02,830 --> 02:58:00,080

an example of how this can go down

4700

02:58:04,150 --> 02:58:02,840

is what the department of defense has

4701  
02:58:08,389 --> 02:58:04,160  
done

4702  
02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:08,399  
which is the personal attacks at lu

4703  
02:58:14,389 --> 02:58:12,000  
uh deleting or suggesting

4704  
02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:14,399  
that allegedly his emails have been

4705  
02:58:19,269 --> 02:58:15,040  
deleted

4706  
02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:19,279  
then this falls right back down

4707  
02:58:23,110 --> 02:58:22,160  
creates an atmosphere inside of our

4708  
02:58:25,830 --> 02:58:23,120  
community

4709  
02:58:27,510 --> 02:58:25,840  
of angst and negativity and taking sides

4710  
02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:27,520  
and this is exactly how it

4711  
02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:29,520  
plays out it's playing out around the

4712  
02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:31,040  
world it's playing out across this

4713  
02:58:34,790 --> 02:58:32,640

country

4714

02:58:37,110 --> 02:58:34,800

with any issue anything that you can

4715

02:58:40,150 --> 02:58:37,120

think of anything

4716

02:58:42,870 --> 02:58:40,160

in society right now is about divide

4717

02:58:43,269 --> 02:58:42,880

divide divide and i don't want to see

4718

02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:43,279

that

4719

02:58:50,550 --> 02:58:46,560

and

4720

02:58:52,790 --> 02:58:50,560

going to take

4721

02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:52,800

that position i want to thank lou

4722

02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:54,720

elizondo for coming in tonight

4723

02:58:59,750 --> 02:58:57,520

it was an absolute perfect amazing

4724

02:59:02,950 --> 02:58:59,760

conversation it got hot in here

4725

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:02,960

it did i want to thank lou all right

4726

02:59:08,469 --> 02:59:05,600

and uh there you go fade to black's

4727

02:59:10,230 --> 02:59:08,479

executive producers reader kamarian

4728

02:59:11,990 --> 02:59:10,240

shows produced by hill j palm rene

4729

02:59:13,750 --> 02:59:12,000

dennis and kevin announces our steve

4730

02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:13,760

harder gene vitto mark d cover

4731

02:59:19,230 --> 02:59:16,080

webmasters drew the geek

4732

02:59:21,030 --> 02:59:19,240

music doug aldrich introspaceboy

4733

02:59:23,190 --> 02:59:21,040

spaceboymusic.com

4734

02:59:24,950 --> 02:59:23,200

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4735

02:59:26,790 --> 02:59:24,960

the game changer network and syndication

4736

02:59:29,990 --> 02:59:26,800

is kgra

4737

02:59:32,150 --> 02:59:30,000

the planet as bro broadcast owned and

4738

02:59:33,510 --> 02:59:32,160

copyrighted 2021 by

4739

02:59:35,910 --> 02:59:33,520

fade to black and the game changer

4740

02:59:37,670 --> 02:59:35,920

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4741

02:59:38,870 --> 02:59:37,680

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4742

02:59:40,469 --> 02:59:38,880

the known universe

4743

02:59:41,990 --> 02:59:40,479

without written permission from fade to

4744

02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:42,000

block of the game changer network i'm

4745

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:43,120

your host jimmy church

4746

02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:44,720

tomorrow night right here ralph

4747

02:59:49,670 --> 02:59:47,040

blumenthal

4748

02:59:51,030 --> 02:59:49,680

him and leslie kane started all of this

4749

02:59:53,110 --> 02:59:51,040

back in

4750

02:59:54,230 --> 02:59:53,120

december of 2017 we're going to talk

4751

02:59:56,550 --> 02:59:54,240

about his new book

4752

02:59:58,309 --> 02:59:56,560

about john mack it is called the

4753

03:00:00,070 --> 02:59:58,319

believer

4754

03:00:02,950 --> 03:00:00,080

that's going down tomorrow night until

4755

03:00:22,830 --> 03:00:02,960

then i want everybody to be safe

4756

03:00:22,840 --> 03:00:30,070

so

4757

03:00:30,080 --> 03:00:36,830

[Music]

4758

03:00:36,840 --> 03:00:41,660

so